GENERAL INDEX.

*** For streets, buildings, &c. in London and Westminster, *see* London and Westminster.
For names of ships, *see* Ships, names of.
For titles of books, *see* Books, titles of.

A.

Abbeville, ship of, 209.
Abbot, Jno., 613.
....., ..., Sarah, widow of, 613.
Aberdeen, 318, 356, 359, 606.
....., Hebrew professor in, 74.
....., letters dated from, 318, 356, 356.
....., ships at or near, 318, 319, 323, 330, 353, 356.
....., ships to or from, 359, 361, 479, 590, 595, 596.
Abergavenny or Bargene, Lord (John Nevill), 225.
Abernethy Woods, Scotland, 453.
Ableson, Jas., 553, 554.
Accounts, 307, 455.
....., Committee for taking, 301, 307, 360, 415, 425, 429–432, 455.
....., ..., instructions to, 429–432.
....., ..., officers of, 431.
....., ..., ..., salaries of, 455.
....., Sub-Committee of, 432.
Acworth, Wm., letters of, 510, 573.
Adams, Jno., surgeon, 232, 253.
....., ..., certificate by, 532.
....., ..., petition of, 194.
....., Capt. Thos., 520, 608.
Adcock, Jas., 470.
Addington, Isaac, petition of, 193.
Addison, Jno., 481.
Adington, Mr., 471.
Admiral, Lord, 259; *see also* James, Duke of York.
Admirals, Rear, *see* Badiley, Capt. Rich.; Bourne, Major Nich.; Lawson, Capt. John.
....., Vice, *see* Penn, Capt. Wm.
Admiralty business, 2, 92, 245.
..... registry, 96.
Admiralty Committee or Commissioners, 14, 17, 20, 28, 29, 33, 35, 41, 42, 54, 75, 77, 83, 89, 101, 117 (4), 124 (3), 132 (2), 135, 140 (2), 141, 146 (2), 147, 148, 156, 163, 176, 181 (2), 191, 198, 202 (2), 209, 211 (2), 212, 213, 214, 217 (2), 218, 220, 223, 242, 248, 250, 251, 253, 261, 264, 276, 301, 318, 328, 349, 352, 369 (2), 377, 378, 388, 402, 406, 434, 453, 487, 518, 522, 536, 537, 557, 563 (2), 564, 569, 580, 597, 599, 601, 608, 611, 614, 616, 620.
...., attendance on, 84, 140, 308, 319, 547, 559, 584.
...., clerk of, 33.
...., instructions by, 80.
...., instructions for, 183, 184, 188.
...., letters of, 159, 246, 284 (2), 288, 315, 435, 495, 507, 510–514, 518–529, 532–538, 547, 549, 552, 553, 558, 560, 566 (2), 568, 570 (2), 573, 576, 577, 579–581, 583, 584, 588–592, 596, 598, 601, 604, 606, 607, 609, 611, 614 (3), 617–619.
...., ..., alluded to, 130.
...., letters to, 40, 84, 105 (2), 115, 145, 162, 174 (2), 179 (2), 182 (2), 184, 186, 187, 191, 194, 196 (2), 208, 217, 221, 223 (2), 227, 229 (2), 231 (2), 232 (2), 235 (2), 236, 243, 244, 246, 247 (2), 251, 253, 254, 258 (2), 261, 264, 265, 268, 271, 273, 274, 276, 277–279, 281–284, 286–290, 292–294, 297 (2), 299–303, 306 (2), 312 (2), 316 (3), 318, 319, 321–324, 326, 330, 331, 334, 338, 347, 348, 352, 356–362, 364 (4), 370 (2), 372, 373, 384 (4), 385, 389 (4), 396 (4), 399, 400, 403 (2), 406, 407, 424 (2), 426–428 (2), 432 (2), 435, 447, 448, 456, 493, 497, 499–619, 621.
...., ..., alluded to, 18, 119, 140, 141, 154, 183, 193, 197, 198, 216, 219, 368, 449.
...., marshal of, 126.
...., members of, 63, 82, 145, 146.
...., officers of, 25.
...., orders, &c. of, 29, 103, 104, 106, 107, 115, 118, 132, 142 (2), 150, 153, 162 (2), 172, 174, 179 (2), 182, 188, 191, 205, 206 (2), 234, 236, 238, 242, 246, 251, 254, 259, 271, 273, 278, 291 (2), 294, 306, 308 (4), 322, 323, 338, 352, 356, 364, 370, 373, 385, 391, 428, 443, 558 (4), 574.

Admiralty Committee or Commissioners—*cont.*
...., petitions to, 69, 100, 107, 139, 169 (2), 193, 282, 351, 548, 620.
...., proposals to, 85.
...., propositions of, 140, 141.
...., references or orders to, by the Council of State (Dec. 1652), 7 (4), 8, 12, 14 (3), 17, 19, 25–28 (2), 32–34, 37, 38 (2), 45, 47, 48 (2), 50, 51 (3), 55 (5), 56 (3), 59, 61 (2), 63 (5), 65 (4), 495.
...., ... (Jan. 1653), 76, 78 (3), 82, 88, 92, 93, 95 (2), 96, 98 (6), 100, 101, 106, 108 (2), 111, 112, 113–117, 123–129.
...., ... (Feb.), 137–140, 142, 143 (2), 147, 149–151, 154 (3), 155, 157, 158, 160, 161, 163, 166–168, 170–178, 181, 187 (2), 188 (3), 190.
...., ... (March), 194, 196, 197, 199, 200 (3), 202 (2), 204–207, 209 (3), 214–216, 218, 220, 222 (2), 225, 226 (2), 228 (2), 230–234, 237 (2), 239 (3), 241, 242, 244–246, 545.
...., ... (April), 249–251, 253, 254, 256 (2), 260, 261, 267 (2), 272, 275, 276, 278, 280 (3).
...., ... (May), 307, 310 (2), 320, 336, 338, 359, 587.
...., ... (June), 376, 381–383, 387, 393, 398, 399, 404, 405, 410, 412 (2), 413 (3), 416, 420 (2), 421, 423, 425 (2), 433, 437–439, 447, 451.
...., references by, 137, 170, 308, 531.
...., reports of, 42, 44, 206.
...., ..., alluded to, 24, 100, 154, 169, 176, 188 (2), 237, 278, 490, 536.
...., report to, 70.
...., resolutions of, 200.
...., seal for, 25.
...., secretary of, *see* Coytmor, Rob., and Blackborne, Rob.
...., services to, 338.
...., sittings of, 111, 315.
...., thanks to, 150.
...., usher to, 583.
...., warrants of, 462 (2), 465–474, 476–481.
...., ..., alluded to, 174, 261.
...., warrant to, 490.
Admiralty Court, 7, 19, 23, 27, 36, 43, 53, 66, 73, 96, 98, 103, 117, 145, 153, 156, 161, 171, 219, 242, 310, 345, 371, 416, 446, 564.
...., business in, 245.
...., commissions of, 116.
...., judge advocate of; *see* Clerk, Dr. Wm., and Walker, Dr. Walter.
...., judges delegate of, 11, 50, 51, 53, 60, 73, 75, 97, 143, 155, 156, 160 (3), 198, 198, 209, 214, 253, 299, 310, 320, 344, 380, 398, 416, 433, 454; *see also* Clerk, Dr. Wm.; Exton, Dr. Thos.; Godolphin, Dr. John, and Stephens, Dr. Wm.
...., ..., certificates of, 66, 310.
Admiralty Court, Judges delegate of—*cont.*
...., ..., letter to, 131.
...., ..., opinions of, 69.
...., ..., orders of, 315.
...., ..., orders to, 11.
...., ..., ..., alluded to, 190.
...., ..., references to, 2, 7, 14, 17, 19, 22–24, 33, 36, 45, 48, 66 (2), 76, 87 (2), 92, 95, 98 (2), 101–103, 112, 113, 117 (2), 130, 138, 146 (2), 150, 152, 153, 156, 166, 188, 198 (2), 200, 204, 209, 211, 218, 228, 229, 249, 250, 275, 302, 311, 333, 350, 378, 382, 383, 391, 393, 398, 411, 414, 461.
...., ..., reports of, 70, 206.
....., ..., ..., ..., alluded to, 116, 205, 241, 341.
...., ..., salaries of, 245, 246.
...., ..., warrants to, 463–470, 472 (2), 478.
...., judgments or proceedings in, 2, 11 (2), 50, 70, 71, 72, 76, 86, 92, 97, 98, 111, 112, 124, 129, 131 (2), 137, 143, 154, 188, 198 (2), 208, 209, 210, 211, 219, 241, 245, 267, 275 (3), 292, 310, 320, 341, 395, 442, 461, 470.
...., officers of, 97, 241, 246, 259.
...., records of, 259.
...., solicitor to, 78; *see also* Dorislaus, Isaac.
...., warrant of, alluded to, 71.
Adrian, John, 19.
Aflet, Rich., 113.
Africa, captives in, 99.
African Company, Swedish, 79.
Agar, Robt., letter of, 577.
Ager, Hamblet, 222.
Ahaire, M., 472.
Ainsworth, H., 74.
Aitzema, Sir Leo Ab, 66.
Albertsen or Alderson, Claus or Claes, 147.
Alcock, Ellinor, 447.
Aldborough, 583.
....., bailiffs of, 272.
..... bay, letter dated from, 290.
...., ships at, to, or from, 287, 290 (3), 364.
....., letters dated from, 290, 497, 530.
....., ordnance at, 510.
..... road, 570.
...., letter dated from, 290.
..... ship of, 597.
Alderne, Capt. Thos., Navy victualler, 192 565, 582.
....., ..., letters of, 406, 499, 517, 541, 552, 591, 593, 612, 618.
....., ..., proposal of, 449.
Alderson, Claes, *see* Albertsen.
Aldington, Hump., 112, 465.
Aldsworth, Robt., 414.
....., Mr., of Wiltshire, 440.
Aldus, Robt., petition of, 178.
Aldworth, Mr., 280.

Aleppo, 120.
....., consul at, 334.
Aleyn or Allen, Thos., 468, 470.
Alford, Rich., 60.
Alford Nests (Orfordness), 565.
Algiers, 255.
....., Bashaw or Dey at, 134, 255.
....., captives in, 99, 118, 119, 134, 252, 255, 387, 402, 508.
....., ..., duty for release of, *see* Argier duty.
....., consul at, 62.
....., duana of, 62, 255.
....., governor of, 252.
....., letters dated from, 62 (2), 252, 255.
....., prizes at, 252, 255.
....., ships to or from, 252, 255.
Alicant, 94, 152, 163, 245, 428.
....., agent at, 287.
....., letters dated from, 138, 299.
....., ships at, 149, 428, 142.
....., ships to or from, 285 (2), 299, 317, 407, 409.
Aliens or strangers, 38, 79.
Alkin, Eliz., *alias* Parliament Joane, 147, 484, 490.
....., ..., petition of, 177.
Alkington, Quartermaster, 478.
Allein, Fras., alderman of London, member of the Council of State, 2, 20, 26, 75, 84 (2), 171, 192, 198 (2), 273, 335, 381, 394, 395, 416.
....., ..., placed on committees, 1, 2 (3), 8, 9 (2), 19, 23 (2), 48, 62, 242, 261.
....., Toby, 39.
Allen, Capt. Fras., 373, 533, 557, 575, 577, 582, 591, 611.
....., ..., letters of, 283, 559, 579 (2), 591, 593, 595.
....., ..., letter to, 396.
....., Major Fras., 307, 479.
....., John, 373.
....., Nich., 465.
....., Phil., 267.
....., Thos., petition of, 150.
....., Thos., merchant, *see* Aleyn.
....., Thos., prisoner, petition of, 280.
....., Thos., surgeon, petition of, 259.
Allenson, Sir Wm., 397.
Allinson, Cuthbert, 481.
Allum, Robt., 468.
Alsop, Capt. Roger, Marshal-general of the Army, 84 (2), 92, 128, 138, 205, 250, 275, 320, 328, 469, 562.
....., ..., prisoners in custody of, 128 (2), 170, 211, 212, 250, 278, 341, 354.
....., ..., warrants to, 475, 476.
Alured, Col. Math., governor of Ayr, 540, 595, 610 (2), 611.
....., ..., letters of, 596, 600.
Alvey, Wm., 123.
Ambassadors, agents, or ministers, 161.
....., foreign, in or to England, 21, 22, 29, 41; *see also* under the several countries.
....., ..., letters to, alluded to, 84, 87, 97, 99, 102.
....., ..., mass held at houses of, 78, 79, 84, 87, 168, 170, 214.
....., ..., reception of, 177.
America, plantations in, 129.
Ames, Jos., 111, 465.
Ampthill, co. Bedford, 442.
Amsterdam, 38, 71, 72, 295, 575.
....., letters dated from, 221, 287.
....., prisoners at, 287, 288, 316.
....., ships at, 403.
....., ships of, 7, 71, 396, 599.
....., ships to or from, 305, 361, 415, 462, 558.
Anderson, Major Jno., 489.
....., ..., pass for, 471.
....., Joseph, 384, 481.
....., Robt., 252.
Anderton, Christ., 435.
Andover, bailiff of, 253, 609.
....., Dutch prisoners sent to, 253, 609.
....., letter dated from, 609.
Andrewes, Benj., letter of, 450.
....., ..., proposal by, 450.
....., John, 579.
....., Nath., letter of, 406, 499.
....., Alderman Thos., 337.
....., ..., letter to, 337.
Andrew's day, observed by the Dutch, 105.
Andrews, Danl., 244.
....., Peter, petition of, 69.
Anglesea, 433.
Angra in Tercera, 205.
Anguish, Francis, 393.
Anne Piercie (ship), company of, petitions of, 199, 207.
Annesley, Francis, Visct. Valentia, pass for, 459, 462.
....., Arthur, pass for, 459.
Anonymous persons, 39, 437.
...., commissions to, 73 (2).
...., letters of, 346, 507, 574.
...., letter to, 403.
Ansley, Edw., 218.
Antelope, the, crew of, 57.
Anthony Bonadventure (ship), officers, &c. of petitions of, 48, 83, 93.
Antichrist, 425.
Antimgame, Thos., 466.
Antwerp, 54, 57, 110, 118, 509.
....., resident in, 110.
....., seal of, 110.
Appledore, co. Devon, 282.
Appleton, Capt. Hen., 4–6, 21, 29–31, 58, 91 (4), 105, 161, 192, 248, 285, 303, 362, 437, 408, 597.

Appleton, Capt. Hen.—*cont.*
....., ..., letters of, 40, 233, 234.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 14.
....., ..., letter to, 195.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 98.
....., ..., relation by, 31, 40.
....., Jane, 394.
Appleyard, Thos., 559.
Apsley, Sir Allen, 381, 420.
Aquilius, Sieur Thilman, 474.
Aranguren, Don Melchior de, 28.
Archangel, Russia, 71.
Archduke, the, *see* Leopold.
Archer, Capt. Anth., 611.
....., ..., letters of, 611, 616.
....., Thos., 581.
....., ..., Ann, widow of, 581.
Argier or Algiers duty, 68.
Argyle, Marquis of, *see* Campbell.
Ariens, Jan., 475.
Arkinstall, Thos., 297, 537, 545.
....., ..., petition of, 84.
Armenian goods, 121.
..... merchants, 286.
Armoury office, *see* Tower.
Arms, King at, Garter, *see* Walker, Sir Edw.
....., ancient society practising, 425.
Armstead, Robt., 469.
Army, forces, or regiments, casual notices of, *passim.*
....., assessments or taxes for, 207, 340.
....., declarations of, 389.
....., disbanding of, 114, 620.
....., general of, lord, *see* Cromwell, Oliver.
....., judge advocate for, 406, 410.
....., marshal general of, *see* Alsop, Capt. Roger.
....., officers or commanders of, 298, 368, 386, 449.
...., committee of, on the Isle of Man, 451.
...., petitions of, 393, 452, 454.
....., officers for regulating, 349.
....., payments for, 23, 26, 75, 363.
....., preachers to, 337, 338.
....., provisions for, 93.
....., scoutmaster-general of, 391, 410.
..... treasurers, *see* War, treasurers at.
Army Committee, 29 (2), 79. 90, 335, 406, 409, 451, 490.
...., letters to, alluded to, 19, 23, 24, 26, 107 (2), 158, 185, 331, 337, 338, 354, 355 (2), 377, 418, 449, 451.
...., subjects referred to, 13, 33, 65, 93, 108, 157, 381, 393, 429, 446.
...., warrant to, 490.
Arnold, Hen., 483.
....., ..., Douciball, widow of, 483.
....., Jno., 344, 558.
....., ..., letters of, 85, 316, 543.
Arnold—*cont.*
....., Rich., 380.
....., ..., certificate by, 526.
....., ..., letter of, 519.
....., Mr. 556.
Arnot, Jno., letter of, 274.
Arran Islands, 130.
Arthur, Jno., 472.
....., ..., letters of, 359, 384.
....., ..., petitions of, 199, 249.
....., John, jun., 472.
....., Capt., 284.
....., ..., wife and sister of, 284.
....., Vice-admiral of Dorsetshire, 41.
Articles, court of, *see* War.
Artillery train, 72, 75, 101, 113, 125, 207.
...., commissary of, 113.
Arundel Castle, 561.
....., letter dated from, 300.
....., provisions at, 602.
....., ships off, 300, 518.
Ascham, Jno. 93, 177.
Ashby, Thos., 485.
....., ..., Eliz., widow of, 485.
Ashe, Edw., 509.
....., ..., letter of, 508.
....., ..., Mr. 82.
....., Robt., letter of, 519.
Ashenhurst, co. Stafford, 248.
Ashley, Wm., 82, 513.
Ashton, Mr., 457.
Ashurst, Col. Jno., bond of, 138.
Aspinall, Ensign Alex., 173, 336, 355.
Assessments, taxes, subsidies, &c., 15, 39, 46, 52 (4), 80, 81, 305, 340, 457.
....., commissioners and collectors for, 138, 139, 368.
....., ..., reference to, 139.
....., freedom from, 321.
Astell, Wm., 405.
Asty, Mr., preacher, 439.
Atkins, Edw., justice of Common Pleas, 351.
....., Rob., 35.
....., Saml., 359, 464.
....., Thos., junr., 248, 471.
....., Col., 334.
Atkinson, Cuthbert, 606.
Attorney-general, *see* Prideaux, Edm.
Atwood, Mr., 65.
Audely, Mr., 440.
Audley, Hugh, 404.
Augier, René, late agent in France, 28, 64, 102, 138, 245, 486.
Augnion, Count de, *see* Oungnion.
Austen or Auston, Hen., 486.
....., widow of, Margerie, 486, 503.
....., ..., petition of, 102.
Auton, Geo., 429.
Avery, Saml., 309.
....., ..., letter of, 136.

Axholme, Isle of, committee on, 410.
Axon, Jno., 241, 331, 489, 575.
Axtell, Capt., 255.
Ayfleet, Mr., deputy to serjeant-at-arms, 487.
Ayliff, Thos., 477.
Ayr, Scotland, 26, 194, 527 (2), 547, 596, 600.
....., garrison of, 412, 422 (2).
....., governor of, *see* Alured, Col. Mat.
....., letters dated from, 540, 595, 600.
....., ships to, 596, 610.
Ayres, Capt., 214.
Ayrshire, 416.
Ayscough, Edw., 256.
Ayscue, Sir George, general of the Fleet, 106, 149, 153, 260, 556, 566, 605.
....., ..., engagements of, with the Dutch, 15, 107, 498, 545, 558.
....., ..., ships or fleet of, 482 (2), 494.

B.

Backwell, Edw., letter of, 538.
Bacon, Fras., Lord Chancellor, medals with image of, 446.
....., Nath., 433.
....., ..., letter of, 277.
....., Lieut., 428.
....., Mr., letter to, 284.
Badelow, Capt. Wm., 531.
Badiley, Capt. Rich., General of the Fleet, Rear-admiral, 14, 21, 35, 40, 58, 78, 94, 99(2), 118, 134, 137, 149 (2), 153, 164, 192 (2), 201, 202, 213, 214, 223, 225, 230, 233, 234, 236, 254, 255, 285–287, 294, 299, 303, 315, 317, 320, 325, 331, 352, 386, 397 (2), 407, 408, 564, 581, 586, 607, 613.
....., ..., certificates by, 313, 605, 613.
....., ..., letters of, 3, 5, 29, 30, 52, 84, 105 (2), 132, 133, 148, 161, 189, 195, 201, 324, 326, 352, 394.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 91, 99, 106, 137, 200, 320.
....., ..., letters to, 5, 31, 145, 213, 408.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 91, 101, 106.
....., ..., reference to, 386.
....., ..., ships of, 214, 223, 284, 318, 325, 349, 385, 403, 429.
....., ..., brother-in-law of, 352.
....., ..., wife of, 104, 106, 408.
Bailiffs, 6, 227, 337, 432.
....., warrant to, 355.
Baines, Jeremy, 78.
Baker, Clement, 462, 464.
....., Thos., 181, 343.
....., Wm., 474.
....., ..., deposition of, 355.
....., Mr., 111, 157, 412.
Baldwin, Mr., 324.
Ballangowne Wood, Scotland, 179.
Ballard, Mich., examination of, 182.
Ballow, Hen., 311.
Balls, Capt. And., commander-in-chief in the Sound, 35.
....., ..., letters to, 135 (2).
....., ..., killed in action, 213.
....., Edm., 387, 479.
....., Mathew, 519.
Ballyshannon, Ireland, 536.
Balsey Road, Rolling grounds, ships in, 433.
Balthazar, Capt. Wm., 226, 281 (2), 290, 291, 377, 423, 440, 477, 567.
....., ..., Jane, wife of, 291, 423.
Baltic Sea, 366, 480.
Baltimore, Lord, *see* Calvert.
Bamford, Capt. Jas., 595, 598.
....., ..., letter of, 553.
Banbury, co. Oxford, 386.
Banister, Sir Edw., 236.
....., Paul, 33.
Bankes, Major, 556.
Bannatyne, Sir Jas., 473.
....., ..., petition of, 108.
Banona, Jno. de Lassa, *see* Barrona.
Barbadoes, 54.
....., exports to, 460, 471.
....., plantations in, 116.
....., ships to or from, 37, 50, 111, 114 (2), 116, 153, 463, 482 (2), 498, 499, 502, 503, 507, 509, 514, 516.
....., taking of, 139.
....., travellers to, 153.
Barbary, 44, 53, 118, 119, 339.
....., Bashaw of, 134.
....., English captives in, 134, 307, 339, 342.
....., export of arms to, 474.
....., ships to or from, 461.
Barber, Robt., 464.
....., Mr., of Denver, Norfolk, commission to, 447.
Bardsey Island, co. Carnarvon, 355.
Barebone, Praise God, letter to, 386 (3).
Barens, surgeon, 609.
Barfote, Wm., 68.
Bargene, Lord, *see* Abergavenny.
Barham, Fr., letter of, 500.
Barington, Thos., 598.
Barker, Fras., examination of, 376.
....., Haggai, 483.
....., Jno., 248.
....., Capt. Wm., 63, 214, 610.
....., Capt., master of the Blessing, 408.
....., Mr., preacher, 439.
Barking, ships of, 594.
Barkstead, Col. Jno., *see* Berkstead.
Barlow, Geo., 480.
..... Thos., 331.

Barnard, Edw., 331, 474.
....., Jno., petition of, 531.
....., Lieut., 301.
Barnardiston, Alex., 189.
....., Thos., 70, 122, 195.
Barners, Mr., *see* Berners.
Barnes, Hen., 538.
....., Mich., petition of, 403.
....., Robt., 562.
....., Thos., 467.
....., Wm., letter of, 584.
....., carrier, 420.
Barnet, Excise commissioner, 414.
Barnstaple, 390, 506.
....., agent for, 440.
....., impressing seamen at, 241, 304, 329, 526, 585.
....., justices of, 561.
....., letters dated from, 241, 500, 523, 561, 584.
....., mayor of, 241, 441, 561.
....., mayor and aldermen of, agent of, 390.
...., letters of, *see* Mathew, Thos.
....., resident in, 390.
....., ships at or from, 106, 514.
....., travellers to or from, 241, 571.
Baron, Alex., petition of, 230.
Baron, Lord Chief, *see* Wylde, John.
Barr, Peter, petitions of, 54, 480.
Barrell, Jno., 414.
Barret, David, 360.
....., Mathew, 613.
....., ..., Catherine, widow of, 613.
Barrett, Christ., 519.
Barrière, M., 144, 163, 181, 210, 242, 256, 420, 470.
....., ..., committee to meet with, 242.
Barrona or Banona, Juan de Lassa, 341.
....., ..., petitions of, 232, 249, 333.
Barrow, Giles, 498.
....., ..., letter of, 493.
....., Hannah, letter of, 513.
Barrowes, Edw., 474.
Bartlet, Edw., 480.
Bartlett, Sam., 70.
....., Capt., letter to, 32.
Barton, Gabriel, 474.
....., Mr., of Porchester, 72, 229, 235.
Basbee, Walter, 123.
Basing House, sacking of, 169.
Basket or Baskett, Capt. Jno., 56.
....., ..., letter of, 578.
....., ..., letter to, 297.
....., ..., petition of, 620.
....., Anth., 222.
Bass, Maj. Edw., 26.
....., Thos., 262, 556, 565.
....., ..., letter of, 589.
Bassett, Thos., certificate of, 203.
Bate, Jno., 416.
Bates, Dr., 199, 488.
Bath, sick and wounded soldiers sent to, 320, 332 (2), 338, 340, 341, 349, 350 (3), 352, 355.
....., letters dated from, 591, 617.
....., travellers to, 341, 505, 591, 617.
Battee, Wm., petition of, 14.
Battell, Edw., 111.
....., ..., Jane, wife of, petition of, 111.
Batten, Capt. Robt., 387.
....., ..., Anne, widow of, 65.
....., ..., ..., petition of, 387.
Battersea, co. Surrey, 472.
Bawden, Major John, 29, 34.
Baxfordty, co. Suffolk, 439.
Baxter, Jas., 518.
Bayes, Jno., 225.
Bayle, Rich., 381.
Bayley, Paul, 470.
....., Wm., letter of, 556.
Bayly, Simon, 503.
....., forger, 378.
Bayme, Jno., 573.
...., Sarah, widow of, 573.
Bayonne, ship from, 173.
Beachy Head, ships at or near, 173, 186, 191, 530, 531, 537, 549.
Beacon, Jas., letter of, 617.
Beake, Arnold, 47, 406, 466, 479.
Beale, John, 35, 506.
....., Capt. Thos., 369, 491.
....., Wm., orphans of, 617.
....., auditor of the Mint, 70.
Beamond, Mr., letter of, 258.
Beane, Edw., letter of, 526.
....., Hump., 398.
Beanes, Mrs., 443.
....., ..., daughter of, 444.
Bear baiting, 307.
Beard, Maximilian, 299, 301.
Beare, Rich., 102, 116, 152.
....., Sydney, 27, 28, 47.
Beaumaris or Blumorish, 113, 477, 496, 604.
....., garrison at, arms, &c. in or from, 215, 422.
....., letter dated from, 596.
Beaumont, Thos., 416, 479, 539.
Beauvoir, Peter de, 345.
Beck, Phil. Op de, 475.
....., Capt. Robt., 353, 356, 550.
....., ..., certificate by, 538.
....., Wm., letter of, 620.
Bedford, Earl of, fens of, adventurers for, 197.
Bedfordshire, 442.
....., justices of peace for, 124 (2), 442.
Bedwell, Rich., 398.
Bee, Martha, 382.
Beel, Peter, 517.
....., ..., letter of, 494.
Begnell, Fras., deposition of, 372.

Belchamber, Rich., 236.
....., ..., letters of, 196, 544.
Bell, Jno., 252.
Bellamy, Lieut.-Col. Edw., 510, 517.
....., ..., note by, 577.
....., Robt., 464, 517.
Bellegarde, France, 419.
Bellford, David, 278.
Bellot, Capt., 412.
Beme, Jno., 414.
Bence, Alex., 138, 152, 153, 155, 163, 245, 287, 318, 442.
....., ..., letter of, 299.
....., Jno., 147.
....., ..., petition of, 153.
....., Alderman, 349.
Bendish, Sir Thos., ambassador to Turkey, or Constantinople, 121, 122, 184, 203, 334, 335.
....., ..., letter to, 119.
....., Thos., 34.
....., ..., certificate of, 507.
....., ..., commission to, 447.
....., ..., letter of, 543.
....., ..., letter to, 511.
Benge, Walter, 490.
Bennet, Capt. Jno., 551.
....., Thos., 23.
Bennett, Robt., letters of, 540 (2).
....., Col. Rob., member of the Council of State, 305, 315, 319, 320, 322, 336, 344, 349, 394 (2), 435, 437, 441, 445 (2).
....., ..., placed on committees, 332, 347, 354, 394, 410, 422, 451, 454.
....., Wm., mayor of Chester, letter of, 513.
....., ..., petition of, 391.
....., Mr., 301, 303.
Benson, Col. Jervis, 406.
....., Wm., 351.
Benthall, Anth., offer by, 621.
Benton, Mr., preacher, 439.
Benyon, Chas., 469.
Berkeley, Sir Chas., 422.
Berkshire, 172, 205, 307 (2).
....., place in, 381.
Berkstead or Barkstead, Col. John, Lieutenant of the Tower, 55, 60, 65, 98, 138, 158, 168, 214, 216, 223, 224, 245, 251, 263, 272, 274, 294, 304, 349, 351, 369, 377, 395, 401, 404, 416, 445 (2), 472, 477, 479, 484, 591.
....., ..., letters of, 553, 556, 586.
....., ..., placed on committees, 304, 328, 338.
....., ..., regiment of, 16 (2), 261, 266, 291 (2), 294, 297, 331, 483, 484, 486.
....., ..., warrants to, 261, 459, 492.
Bernard, Edw., 472.
....., ..., petition of, 48, 331.
Bernard—*cont.*
....., Gregory, 314.
....., Martin, 465.
Bernardiston, Mr., 197.
Berners, John, 348, 349.
....., Josias, 414.
Berry, Jas., commission to, 447
....., Toby, 151.
Bertin, Capt. Jno., 463.
Berwick on Tweed, 396.
....., excise in, 91.
....., governor of, 396.
....., justices of, 510.
....., letter dated from, 582.
....., mayor of, 510.
....., ships at, to, or from, 575, 582.
Berwickshire, sheriff, &c. of, 39.
Best, Hen., 35.
....., Jno., 590, 598.
....., Rich., 429.
Bethell, Slingsby, petitions of, 230, 249.
Bethum, Fras., 487.
Bett, Wm., 3.
Bevan, Capt. Rowland, 528 (2).
....., ..., wife of, 392.
....., ..., letter of, 392.
....., ..., Isaac, brother of, 392.
Beveringe or Beyerlyncke, Hieronimus De, envoy from Holland, 426, 435.
Beverley, Joseph, 382.
Bevon, Jas., letter of, 591.
Bexby, Wm., 597.
Bible, the, 73, 74, 418.
....., officers who seized copies of, letter to, 418.
Bideford, 282, 329, 506, 523, 561.
....., mayor of, 441.
Bigg, Edw., petition of, 50.
Biggleston or Biglestone, Peter, 24, 205, 206 (2), 237, 278, 331, 335.
Biggs, Edw., 387.
....., Rich., 474, 477.
....., Thos., 352.
....., ..., petition of, 351.
....., ..., brother-in-law of, 352.
....., ..., Hen., son of, 351 (3).
....., Timothy, 608.
....., ..., Hannah, widow of, 608.
Bilboa, merchants trading to, 226.
...., petitions of, 202, 209, 226.
....., ships to or from, 209, 226, 235, 389, 475, 509.
....., traveller from, 475.
Billers, Capt. Wm., clerk of deliveries in the Ordnance Office, 83, 610.
....., ..., letters of, 505, 535–537, 555, 560, 561.
....., ..., letter to, 599.
Billinghurst, Geo., 424.
Billingsley, Thos., 109.
Bindon, co. Dorset, pressing men at, 547.

Bingham, Col. John, governor of Guernsey, 15, 22, 23, 33, 83, 112, 310, 318, 345, 524.
....., ..., letter of, 93.
....., Mr., 81.
Binnen, Gilbert, 467.
Birch, Col. Thos., 11.
Bird, Hen., 324.
....., Major, sheriff of Ross, 179.
Birkenhead, Edw., 475.
....., Isaac, 214, 218, 444, 445, 488.
....., ..., letter of, 271.
Birket, Mr., justice of peace for Westminster, 322.
Biscay, 68, 467, 494, 502.
Biscoe, Major, 474.
Bishop, Capt. Geo., agent for intelligence, 13, 17, 98, 143, 333, 337, 378 (2), 397, 455.
....., ..., report by, 378.
....., ..., Thomasin, widow of, 413, 582.
....., Jno., petition of, 198, 210.
Bishops or prelates, 73, 74.
Biskiner (Biscay ship), 62.
Bisson, Rachel, 350.
Blackart, Edw., 466.
....., Wm., 466.
Blackborne, Peter, 402.
....., Rob., secretary to the Navy Committee and Admiralty Committee, 150, 194, 290, 307, 332, 356, 396, 567.
....., ..., account by, 53.
....., ..., letters of, 212, 213, 527, 528, 534, 535, 536, 556, 557, 559, 561, 563, 578, 581, 586, 600, 608, 611.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 145, 199.
....., ..., letters to, 57, 105, 107, 118, 153, 172, 182, 187 (2), 192, 199 (2), 203, 227, 235, 243, 261, 268, 269, 276, 285, 286, 289 (2), 292, 293, 298, 303, 307, 308, 319, 338 (2), 347, 352, 353, 357, 359, 365, 384, 385, 392, 397, 400, 407, 418, 425, 426, 437, 509, 514, 515, 518, 519, 521, 526–529, 531–533, 535–540, 542–551, 553–564, 566–569, 571, 574, 576, 579, 581, 582, 584, 585, 589 (2), 591, 596 (2), 599–604, 607–609, 612, 613, 616, 618, 620.
....., ..., payments to, 482, 491.
....., ..., placed on committee, 319, 328.
....., ..., report by, 339 (2).
....., ..., warrant to, 489.
....., ..., brother of, 514, 549, 550, 559, 620.
....., ..., wife of, 235.
Blackburn, Jas., 151.
Blackenburrow, ships at, 388.
Blackewell, Christ., 537.
Blackman, Anne, 410.
Blackmore, S., letter of, 582.
....., Wm., 381.
Blackness, ships at or near, 186, 191, 212, 537.
Blackwall, 395.
....., ships at, 493, 504, 516, 523, 529.
Blackwell, Capt. John, jun., treasurer-at-war, 164, 210, 292, 301, 363, 371.
....., ..., letter to, 208.
Blades or Blaydes, Jas., 233, 286.
....., ..., letters of, 554, 583.
....., ..., petitions of, 233, 286.
Blagg, Capt. Edw., 35, 186, 514, 522, 533, 535, 547.
....., ..., commission to, 462.
....., ..., letter of, 547.
....., ..., letter to, 269.
Blaicklay, Robt., 251.
Blake, Capt. Ben., 132, 167.
....., Geo., 541.
....., Capt. Geo., 488.
....., ..., Sarah, widow of, 488.
....., Jas., petition of, 199.
....., Capt. Robt., of the Hampshire, 223.
....., Col. Rob., general of the Fleet, member of the Council of State, 1–3, 7, 10, (3), 11 (2), 37, 41, 50, 58, 84, 94, 135, 149, 150, 272, 372, 388, 391, 473, 488, 508 (2), 515, 540, 581, 589.
....., ..., certificate by, 206.
....., ..., engagements of, with the Dutch, 9, 212, 213, 559.
....., ..., illness of, 199, 213, 217, 218, 224.
....., ..., letters of, 115, 323, 373, 389, 392, 396 (2), 399 (2),* 403, 427 (3), 496, 512, 513, 520, 530, 597, 599, 609, 611, 616.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 2, 10, 11, 24, 38, 115.
....., ..., letters to, 308, 456, 526.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 2, 8, 10–12, 18, 48, 166, 222.
....., ..., salary to, 169.
....., ..., secretary to, 71, 132, 290.
....., ..., ships or fleet of, 1 (2), 11, 17, 32, 34, 205, 212, 213, 237, 316, 401, 419, 428, 473, 486, 498, 501, 515.
....., ..., warrants of, 459, 469 (2), 470 (2).
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 413.
....., Capt. Sydrach, 550.
....., Thos., 539.
....., Wm., 351.
....., Major, 132.
Blasquets or Blaskets, the, near Ireland, 494.
Blaydes, Jas., *see* Blades.
Blayney, Lady Jane, 489.
Bleake, Jno., 387.
....., ..., petition of, 163.
....., ..., Mary, wife of, 387.
Blincoe, Wm., 478.
Blomer, Fras., 372.

* The second of these letters is wrongly placed, the true date is June 28.—Ed.

Blondeau, Pierre, 280, 311, 349.
Blood, rain of, 441.
Blount, Anne, countess of Newport, pass for, 470.
....., Wingfield, letter of, 139.
....., Lieut.-Col., 178, 402.
Blowfield or Bloyfield, Capt. Isaiah, 338.
....., ..., letter of, 597.
Bloyes, Saml., mayor of Penrhyn, letter of, 512.
Blumorish, *see* Beaumaris.
Blundel, John, 585.
....., ..., letter of, 606.
....., Mr., clerk of the Check of the Resolution, 357.
Blunden, John, petition of, 42.
Boate, Mrs., 308, 564.
....., ..., brother of, 564.
Boden, Wm., 194.
Bodham, Capt. Thos., 415.
....., Wm., 467.
Body, John, 612.
....., ..., Anne, widow of, 612.
Boeve, Wm., 460.
Boldrow, Geo., 413.
....., Jas., 413.
Bolt, Andrew, 232.
....., Rob., 63.
Bolton, Mr., placed on committee, 363.
Bonadventure, the, loss of, 608, 612, 616.
Bond, Denis, member of the Council of State, 75, 100, 129, 172, 198, 228, 237, 336.
....., ..., placed on committees, 2 (3), 9, 19, 45, 62, 113, 160, 199, 216, 228.
....., John, of Minehead, 536.
....., Nich., 157, 415.
....., ..., instructions for, 429–432.
....., Rich., 147.
Bonfellow, Thos., petition of, 175.
Bonnel or Bonnell, Tobie, 242, 311, 351, 474 (2).
....., ..., letter of, 565.
Bonnell, Benj., Swedish ambassador, 185, 193, 198, 203, 231, 342.
....., ..., commissioners to meet, 207, 276, 342.
....., Capt. David, 21.
....., ..., petition of, 7.
Bonner, Jno., letter of, 566.
....., Alderman of Newcastle, 423.
....., Capt., 103, 533.
Books, 70, 103, 273, 298, 365, 365, 370, 420, 487.
..... of accounts, 285, 294, 430, 441, 565.
....., official, 208, 225, 270, 304, 305, 357 (2), 361, 392, 393, 456, 478, 507, 541, 548, 562, 565, 567, 569, 570, 587, 588 (2), 592, 593, 596, 601, 602, 605, 606, 609, 613 (2), 617.
....., printing of, 78.
...., treasonable and seditious, 78, 99, 102.
Books, titles of, viz.:
Arithmetic, treatise on, 424.
Astrology, work on, 69.
Bible, 73, 74, 81, 390, 395, 418.
Carlyle's Cromwell, 386.
King, the late, work on, by Milton, 250.
Mare Clausum, 144, 259, 486.
Mercurius Britannicus, 78 (2), 88.
News' books, 119.
Reasons why the Supreme, &c., 436.
Two noble kinsmen, 420, 436.
Boone, Thos., 101, 154, 205, 206.
Boor, the Great, (Van Tromp), 409.
Booth, Robt., 298.
....., ..., wife of, 298, 299.
Borde, Phil., letter of, 609.
Bordeaux, 77, 144, 163, 168, 178, 198, 231, 242, 247, 259, 340, 343, 436, 509.
....., siege of, 419.
Bordeaux or Bourdeaux, M. de, 53, 88, 131, 147, 156, 158, 166, 193, 195, 198, 231, 233, 259, 260, 267, 311, 348, 473, 476, 479.
...., commissioners of Council to meet, 56, 175, 190, 204, 230, 240, 242, 260, 275, 333, 348.
....., ..., horses for, 343.
....., ..., wine for, 463.
Boreman, Capt., 13.
Borlase, Sir Jno., 344.
Boscheart, Geo., 475.
Bostock, Mr., 110.
Boston, letter dated from, 546.
....., mayor of, letter of, 546.
....., mayor, aldermen, &c. of, petition of, 206.
....., residents in, 421.
....., ship of, 193.
....., ships to or from, 283, 546, 556, 557, 568, 589.
Boswell, Major Hump., 126, 214, 216, 223.
....., ..., Hen., brother of, 214.
Boulogne, 186.
Bouloy, M. de, 466.
Boulton, Dan., pass for, 460.
Bourchier, Sir John, member of the Council of State, 147, 245.
....., ..., placed on committees, 63, 97, 199, 216, 242.
....., Jno., 349.
Bourdeaux, M. de, *see* Bordeaux.
Bourke or Burgh, Col. Wm., 19, 21, 161, 273, 304.
....., ..., wife and servants of, 21.
Bourne, Capt. Jno., 232, 274, 282, 283, 396, 534.
....., ..., letters of, 514, 544.
....., Major Nich., Navy Commissioner and Rear Admiral, 44, 142, 150, 173, 174, 179–183, 199, 235, 251–255, 265, 269, 290, 297, 300, 306, 312, 314 (2), 324, 328, 338, 348, 354, 364, 372, 400, 401,

Bourne, Major Nich., Navy Commissioner and Rear Admiral—*cont.*
403 (2), 406, 407, 425 (2), 428, 437, 510, 515, 521, 528, 536, 538, 552, 553, 557, 559, 567, 569, 578, 593, 595, 596, 602, 609, 613, 615, 621.
....., ..., letters of, 179, 182, 184 (2), 186, 229, 231, 232, 265 (2), 269, 274 (3), 276, 277, 279 (3), 283, 290 (2), 313, 314, 318, 384, 385, 514, 515 (2), 518, 520, 531 (2), 533, 534, 537, 542, 544, 551, 556, 575, 578, 592, 595 (2), 596, 606, 608, 614, 618.
....., ..., letters to, 284, 395, 534, 543, 545, 573.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 284, 314, 580, 581.
....., ..., salary of, 169.
....., ..., wife of, 277.
Bouthe, Thos., 406.
Bovey, Christ., 480.
Bow, Wm., 459.
Bowen, Edw., letter of, 293.
....., ..., wife of, 293.
....., Peter, Capt., petition of, 193.
....., Peter, Lieut. of the Garland, 20, 42, 483.
....., Thos., letter of, 287.
Bower, Mr., of Burlington, 579.
Bowerman, Capt., 405.
Bowers, Anne, 106, 485.
....., Ralph, 485.
....., Mr., 291.
Bowes, Robt., 246.
Bowle, Robt., 545.
Bowles, Chas., letter of, 505.
....., Mr., clerk in Chancery, 131.
Bowrey, Thos., 603.
Bowyer, Robt., 557.
Boy, Raty, 103.
Boyle, Richard, Earl of Cork, 20.
....., John, Lord Broghill, 393.
Boynton, Col., 529.
Boys, Jno., letter of, 621.
Braban, Wm., 476.
Bracey, Jno., 434.
Bracket, Adam, 466.
Braderedge or Bratheridge, Thos., 557, 578.
....., ..., children and mother of, 557.
....., ..., Katherine, widow of, 557, 578.
Bradish, Josh., 561, 604, 610.
....., ..., father and wife of, 604.
Bradley, Jno., 343.
....., Robt., 479.
Bradshaw, John, or lord, member of the Council of State, 91, 161, 205, 209, 215, 216, 237, 346, 367, 451; *see also* Council of State, presidents of.
....., ..., letters to, 24, 176.
....., ..., placed on committees, 2, 7–9, 14, 16, 18, 23, 25, 39, 40, 125 (2), 190, 199, 218, 263, 273.
....., ..., notes, drafts, &c. of, 164, 259.
Bradshaw, John—*cont.*
....., ..., references to, 116, 209, 215, 245.
....., Rich., agent at Denmark and Hamburg, 11, 54, 112, 113, 131, 171, 200, 214, 244 (2), 254, 256, 311, 325 (3), 333, 346, 466, 471, 488, 587.
....., ..., letters of, 295, 365.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 19, 50, 101, 131, 152, 194.
....., ..., letters to, alluded to, 11, 112, 187, 310, 333.
Bramble, Lawrence, 403.
Brames, Jas., 168.
Brandley, Capt. Wm., 181, 223, 488, 568.
....., ..., letters of, 578, 591.
Brandling, John, 416.
....., ..., letters of, 558, 570.
Brandriff, Hen., 363.
Brandy, 493.
Brangwine or Brangwin, John, 35, 227, 459, 555, 558.
....., ..., letter of, 558.
Bransby, Christ., 117.
Branspeth Park, timber felled in, 136.
Brasier, Wm., 248.
Brass guns, 183, 229, 232, 241, 372, 486, 500 (2), 501, 503.
Bratheridge, *see* Braderidge.
Bratle, Jno., 70 (3).
Braxton, Mr., 236.
Bray, Geo., 460.
Bray, co. Berks, inhabitants of, petition of, 205.
Brayne, F., 489.
....., Jno., 492.
Braynes, Col., 234.
Brazil, 62, 146.
Breakes, Mr., 122.
Breconshire, 320, 321, 424, 466.
....., Chief Justice for, 451, 481.
....., mayors, justices, &c. of, letter to, 321.
Bremen, 331.
....., letters from, 322, 331.
Brent, Wm., 360, 451, 476.
Brereton, Sir Wm., member of the Council of State, 138, 196, 276, 346, 451.
....., ..., placed on Committees, 181, 345.
Brest, Dutch commissioner at, 203.
....., English prisoners at or from, 67, 68.
....., pirate of, 599; *see also* Balthazar, Capt.
....., ships of, 41, 67, 521, 591.
....., ships to and from, 67, 173, 291, 361, 526.
Bretland, Jno., 401.
Bretons, the, 68.
Brett, Hen., 185.
....., Ignatius, bond of, 177.
....., Jno. 589.

Bretton, Spencer, consul at Smyrna, letter to, 121.
Brewster, Fras., 415.
....., John, 415.
....., Capt. Joseph, letter of, 594.
....., ..., commission to, 447.
....., Robt., 415.
....., printer, 320.
Brice [Martin], 310, 311, 382, 421, 473.
Bridge, Wm., letter to, 543.
Bridges, Chas., 476.
....., Noah, 424.
Bridlington, 358.
..... Bay, ships at or to, 316, 322, 323, 583.
....., letters dated from, 322, 323.
....., resident at, 579.
Bridport, impressing men at, 226.
....., letter dated from, 226.
Bridgwater, 304, 329, 585.
Briggs, Thos., 62.
....., Wm., 530.
....., Col., 377.
Brighton, ships at, 306.
Brill, the, ships at, 395.
Bristol, 26, 69, 85, 95, 151, 448, 477.
..... Bay, 329.
..... Castle, 76, 89, 92, 280.
....., citizens of, 349.
....., commissioners of customs at, 519.
....., constables of, 337.
....., garrison of, 76, 89, 215.
....., governor of, *see* Scroope, Col.
....., impressing men at, 234, 241, 316, 317, 329, 347, 349, 448, 501.
....., inhabitants of, 234, 377.
....., justices of, 329.
....., letters dated from, 234, 292, 305, 308 (2), 329, 337, 347, 348, 493 (2), 499, 501, 539, 543, 547, 549, 552, 560, 563 (2), 572 (2), 599, 600, 611, 612, 615.
....., magistrates of, 234.
....., mayor of, 28, 234, 241, 317, 329, 497, 501.
..... men, 241.
....., merchant adventurers of, petition of, 153.
....., merchants of, 290, 421, 460, 475.
....., post house in, letter dated from, 361.
....., powder from, 260.
....., prisoners in, 448.
....., prize officers at, 497.
....., provisions at or from, 361.
....., residents in, 492, 536, 538, 614.
....., sheriff of, 196.
....., ships of, 470.
....., ships at, to, or from, 194, 199, 202 (2), 203, 223, 317, 323, 329, 347, 348, 465, 471, 475, 497, 549, (2), 560, 563, 565, 572, 575, 583, 611, 612.
Bristol—*cont.*
....., travellers to or from, 513, 519.
....., troops at, to, or from, 95 (2), 347, 485, 491.
....., victualler or commissioner at, *see* Powell, Jas.
Brittany, 89, 290, 509.
Britton, Lawrence, 410.
Broad, Hen., 157, 415, 425, 429.
....., ..., instructions for, 429, 432.
Brock, Mr., 504.
Brocke, Capt. Jas., 618.
Broghill, lord (Boyle, John), 393.
Bromehead, Hen., 35.
Bromley, Geo., 421.
Brookes, Lord, *see* Greville.
....., Col., 215, 346, 455.
....., ..., wife of, 346.
Brooks or Brook, Thos., letters of, 540, 545, 561, 604, 609.
....., Wm., 482 (2).
Brown, or Browne, Capt. Arnold, 551.
....., ..., letters of, 561, 562.
....., Charles, 446.
....., Eliz., 351.
....., Geo., 486, 503, 506, 539.
....., Godfrey, 467.
....., Hen., 571.
....., ..., mother of, 571.
....., John, 412, 480.
....., ..., letter of, 561.
....., John, gunfounder, 533.
....., ..., petitions of, 194, 275.
....., Major-Gen. John, 224.
....., Martha, 480.
....., Miles, letter of, 553.
....., Ralph, 248.
....., Robt., letter of, 571.
....., Roger, 538.
....., Rich., victualler at Pembroke, 26, 83, 93, 194.
....., Theop., 478, 489.
....., Thos., petitions of, 177, 207, 229.
....., ..., brothers and sisters of, 229.
....., ..., father of, 229.
....., Dr. Thos., 121.
....., Capt. Zachary, 77, [160, 383, 461 (3).
....., Capt., 406.
....., Major, 191.
....., Mr., widow of, 178.
Browning, Jeffrey or Geoffry, 476.
....., John, 48.
....., Lawrence, 469.
....., gunner, 35.
....., of Ireland, prisoner, 354 (3), 360, 387.
Bruges, 443.
....., ship of, 495.
Brunswick cloth, 459.

Bryan, Mr., 284.
Bryar, Jos., 344.
Bryar or Brier, the (ship), commander of, letter to, 401.
....., ... warrants to, 475, 480.
Buchardt, Peter, 72.
Buck, Jno., 485.
....., ..., Susan or Susanna, widow of, 106, 485.
Buckingham, Duke of, *see* Villiers, Geo.
Buckinghamshire, justices of peace of, 452.
Buckland, Jno., 372.
Buckston, co. Derby, 248.
Buckworth, Mr., 334.
Budd, Thos., 147.
....., Mr., proctor of the Admiralty Committee, 241.
Bugbie's Hole, 509.
Bull, Saml., letter of, 590.
Bull-baiting, 307.
Bullard, Edw., 415.
Bullen, Thos., 534.
Buller, Col. Anth., 441.
....., Col. John, 20.
Bullion, 70 (2).
..... taken prize, 436.
Bullock, Nath., 448.
Bullock Road, Dublin, letter dated from, 579.
...., ship in, 579.
Bulstrode, Edw., 473.
....., Thos., letters of, 90, 251, 252, 256 (2), 270 (3).
....., Judge, 433.
Bun or Bunn, Capt. Thos., 373, 557.
....., ..., letters of, 557, 558, 586.
Bunckley, Rich., 239.
Bunford, Capt., 261,
Burch, Col. Jno., 620.
Burgess, Thos., 558.
Burgh, Ulik de, Earl of Clanricard, 150, 163, 304, 348 (2), 436, 445 (3), 476.
....., Nich., 70.
....., Col. Wm., *see* Bourke.
Burke, Mary, widow, 446,
Burket, preacher, 439.
Burlington, 255, 258.
....., garrison at, 583.
..... letters dated from, 531, 579, 619.
....., ships at, to, or from, 357, 359, 548 (2), 579, 619.
....., ships of, 304.
Burnage, ships of, 463.
Burnham haven, 556.
Burrell, Jas., 101, 465, 466.
....., Capt. Wm., Governor of Mersey Island, petition of, 203.
....., Mr., 412.
Burrod, Wm., 466.
Burrowes, Nath., 183.
Burston, co. Stafford, 248.
Burt, Anth., 219, 225, 345.
Burton, Major John, 446.
....., ..., Mary, widow of, 446.
....., Major Wm., governor of Yarmouth, 195, 452, 483, 526, 577, 582, 589, 591 (2), 602.
....., ..., letters of, 316, 359 (2), 510, 513, 516, 521, 527, 540, 543 (2), 552, 555, 570, 572, 573, 576, 578, 579, 581, 582 (2), 585, 587, 589, 591, 592, 594, 595, 598, 599, 601, 602, 606, 608, 611, 612.
....., Mr., 563.
....., surgeon, 424.
Bushell, Edw., 63, 205, 206, 433, 474, 520.
....., ..., letter of, 509.
....., ..., report by, 206.
....., Jno., 433.
....., Thos., 446, 481.
....., Mr., 615.
Buskill, Capt., 223.
Butler, Elizabeth, Countess of Ormond, grant for, 145.
....., Joseph, 343.
....., Moses, 471.
....., Justice, 226.
....., Major, 470.
Butt, Jno., depositions of, 313, 314.
Butter, price of, 443.
Buttle, Jas., 340.
Button, Capt. Edm., 548.
....., ..., letter of, 514.
....., Mrs., 548.
Byard, Chas., 479.
....., Hen., 343.
Byat, Theop., 343.
Byfield, Nath., 381.
Bynion, Mr., 350, 476.
Byron, Richard, Lord Byron, 420.
Byworth, Katherine, 488.

C.

Caarloff, Hen., 79, 130.
Cacket, Stephen, 320, 344.
Cade, Capt., 56.
Cadiz, letter dated from, 435.
....., ships at, to, or from, 134, 148, 203, 299, 428, 435, 475.
Cadman, Hen., 582.
....., Herbert, 589.
....., ..., letter of, 533.
....., Capt. Jas., letters of, 545, 553.
....., ..., letter to, 616.
Cadney, Marg., 394.
Cairo, consul at, 120.
Calabria, ships at, 133.

Calais, 27, 194, 302, 436 (2).
....., Castle, 352.
....., Dutch fleet, off, 179, 183, 356, 499.
....., governor of, 205, 311.
....., ships at or near, 227, 314, 358, 359, 593.
....., ships of, 195, 302, 352.
....., ships to or from, 247, 267, 305, 310, 608, 616.
Calcot or Colcot, Marg., 155, 369.
Caley, Jacob, 455.
Callburne Road, letter dated from, 547.
Callis, Manley, 591.
....., ..., letters of, 507, 622.
Calverd, Thos., 270.
Calvert (Cecil ?), Lord Baltimore, petition of, 343.
....., Giles, 320.
....., Mr., 470.
Cambridge, 302.
Cambridgeshire, excise in, farming of, 270.
....., fens in, 447.
....., place in, 355.
....., residents in, 355, 356.
Camby, Saml., 471.
Camel, Hugh, 383, 395.
Campbell, Archibald, Marquis of Argyle, 241, 266, 540.
Camphire, import of, 125.
Canary Isles or Canaries, 62.
....., ships to or from, 69, 151, 327, 436, 467, 468, 469, 502, 580.
..... wine, 239.
Cann or Canne, Robt., 421, 470.
....., Wm., 460.
....., Mr., 426.
Canne, Jno., 395.
Cannings, Rich., certificate of, 574.
....., ..., letter of, 568.
Cannock, co. Stafford, 248.
Canterbury, Dutch and other prisoners sent to, 187 (2), 209, 216, 260, 585.
....., ..., allowance to, 187.
....., letters dated from, 533, 535, 546.
....., mayor of, 187, 209, 260, 581, 585, 617.
....., sick and wounded at, 617.
Cardie, Capt., 59.
Cardiff Castle, troops in, 95.
Cardiff, the, commander of, warrant to, 480.
Cardiganshire, 423.
....., prothonotary for, 424.
Carew, John, member of the Council of State, 289, 305, 337, 343 (2), 350, 387, 396, 452.
....., ..., letters of, 289, 548.
....., ..., letters to, 289, 501, 510.
....., ..., placed on committees, 342, 343, 387 (2), 421, 451, 452.
Carey, Henry, Viscount Falkland, 322.
Caribee Islands, ships from, 498.
Carie, Mr., 497.
Carisbrooke Castle, 12, 339.
...., letters dated from, 65, 141, 142, 162.
Carleton or Carlton, John, petitions of, 48, 331.
Carlingford, 93, 482 (2).
Carlisle, 547.
....., ammunition from, 246, 247, 550.
....., Earl and Countess Dowager of, *see* Hay.
....., letter dated from, 547.
....., posts to or from, 449.
Carlisle, Roger, 490.
Carlton, Jno., *see* Carleton.
Carlyle, Thos., edition of Cromwell's letters by, 386.
Carmarthen, 423.
....., prisoner at, 273.
....., sheriff of, 273.
Carmarthenshire, 423.
....., prothonotary for, 424.
Carnarvon, 113.
....., garrison of, 113, 224.
Carnarvonshire, 433.
....., Bardsey Island in, 355.
Carnwath, Earl of (Dalzell, Gavin), 224.
Carr, Col, Jas., 620.
....., Wm., 460.
Carrickfergus, 425, 536.
Carter, Edw., surveyor-general of works, 15.
....., ..., payments to, 482, 490.
....., ..., petition of, 199.
....., John, 32, 313.
....., ..., letters of, 287, 306.
...., Col. Jno., 355.
....., Wm., certificate by, 537.
Carteret, Joshua, 325, 438.
....., Dr. Phil., 55, 200.
Carthagena, 94, 245, 299.
Cartwright, Mr., 285, 332.
Caryll, Joseph, 74.
....., Capt., 131.
Caseres, Simon de, 98, 166, 194, 209, 211, 275, 618.
....., ..., petition of, 378.
Casson, Edm., letters of, 62, 252.
Casteel, Mich., 381.
Castle, Robt., 447.
Cater, Mr., 412.
Catro, Thos., 335.
Catts, David, letter of, 576.
Catwater, letter dated from, 513.
....., ships in, 502, 506, 513.
Causton, Miles, 250, 471.
Caux, Jas. de, 20.
Cavaliers, 291, 419.
Cavendish, Elizabeth ? Countess of Newcastle, pass for, 467, 469.
....., Charles, Viscount Mansfield, 422, 435.

Caversham Bridge, 549.
Cawley, Wm., member of the Council of State, 28.
....., ..., placed on committees, 16, 28, 38, 152.
Cawood, co. York, 255, 457, 458.
Cecil, William, Earl of Salisbury, member of the Council of State, 47.
....., ..., placed on committees, 41, 48, 137, 180.
Ceremonies, master of, *see* Fleming, Sir Oliver.
Cezi, M. de, 245.
Chadburne, Thos., 472.
Chadwell, Anne, 471.
....., Saml., letter of, 528.
Challoner, Jas., 126.
....., Thos., member of the Council of State, 1, 45 (2), 109, 141, 170; *see also* Fleet, the, Commissioners sent to, and Council of State, presidents of.
....., ..., placed on committees, 2 (2), 38, 41, 48, 51, 84, 117, 180, 181.
Chamberlain, Thos., 168.
....., ..., petition of, 169.
Chambers, Ann, 469, 471.
....., Stephen, 597.
Champante, Jno., 240.
Chancery, clerk in, 131.
....., Court of, 431.
..... Office, 458.
Chandler, Geo., 21.
....., ..., petition of, 7.
Channel, the, 23, 48, 58, 89, 95, 173, 188, 231, 245, 254, 255, 278, 289, 315, 317, 327, 361, 433, 495, 496, 498, 500, 502, 508, 509, 511, 517, 519 (2), 526, 529, 530, 568, 584, 596, 611, 616.
Chaplin, Capt., 23, 32, 156.
Chapman, Capt. Edm., 180, 217, 260, 286, 327, 328, 459 (2), 461, 568.
....., ..., letters of, 384, 389, 403 (2), 579, 581, 582, 585, 586, 592, 593, 603, 608.
Charente, river of, ships in, 231.
Charles I., or the late King, 69, 159, 269, 339, 367, 368.
....., aid to 24.
....., arms of, 221.
....., army of, officers in, 400.
....., children of, 162, 164, 221.
....., commission of, 212.
....., creditors of, 27, 381.
....., executioner of, 339.
....., goods or personal estate of, 27, 417, 454 (2).
....., ..., trustees for sale of, 26, 72, 78, 333, 454 (2).
....., lands of, or crown lands, 72, 78, 452 (2), 455, 598.
....., ..., sale of, 63, 171.
....., ..., ..., payments from, 282, 298, 337.
Charles I., lands of, or crown lands, sale of—*cont.*
....., ..., ..., treasurers for, 397, 405.
....., ..., ..., ..., orders to, 282, 298.
....., ..., ..., trustees for, 452.
....., officers of, 400.
....., Parliament of, 375.
....., party of, 169.
....., revenues of, 421.
....., seizure of the five members by, 24.
....., sons of, *see* Charles II., James, Duke of York, Henry, Duke of Gloucester.
....., warrant of, alluded to, 23.
Charles II., or the King, 73, 102, 133, 221, 222.
..... arms of, 221, 222.
....., army of, invasion by, 207.
....., as Prince of Wales, lands of, *see* Charles I., lands of, or Crown lands.
....., as King of Scotland, 317, 340, 419.
....., brothers of, *see* James, Duke of York, Henry, Duke of Gloucester.
....., commissions of, 72, 73, 291.
....., drinking health of, 372.
....., Lord Chamberlain to, 340.
....., Master of the Horse to, 340.
....., party, friends, or forces of, 41, 466.
....., petition to, 73.
....., rebellion against, 73.
....., servants of, wives and widows of, petition of, 333.
....., services to, 73.
Chase, Nath., letters of, 568, 608.
Chatham, 23, 306, 384, 523, 524, 539, 558, 565, 569, 582, 620, 621.
....., Admiralty Commissioners at, 117 (2), 130, 264, 512.
....., ..., letters to, 84, 191, 510, 519.
..... chest at, 512.
....., ..., officers of, 334, 401.
....., clerk of the check at, *see* Pett, Capt. Phineas.
....., clerk of the survey at, *see* Hayward, Capt. E.
..... dock, 547, 582, 600, 620.
..... dockyard, 381.
....., Dutch prisoners sent to, 392, 606, 607.
..... Hill, letters dated from, 510, 518 (2), 552–528.
...., house at, 322, 552.
...., housekeeper at, 472.
....., lands in, 598.
....., letters dated from, 22, 206, 227, 231, 232, 370 (2), 384, 389, 493 (2), 496 (2), 498, 499, 502, 504–506, 508–510, 512–517, 520, 521, 525, 527, 528, 531 (2), 533, 535, 539, 540, 542, 547, 552, 557, 559, 560, 563 (2), 566, 567, 569, 573, 575, 577, 582, 585, 596 (2), 600, 603–605, 607, 608, 612, 613, 616 (2), 618 (3).
....., mariners at or sent to, 321, 510, 529, 595.

Chatham—*cont.*
....., master attendant at, 246, 537, 615, 618.
....., master shipwright at, *see* Taylor, Capt. John.
....., ..., assistant to, 466, 496.
....., mast makers at, 565.
....., navy commissioner at, *see* Pett, Peter.
....., officers at, 89, 266, 389, 472, 508 (2), 515, 524, 531 (2), 540, 556, 565.
....., ordnance and stores at or from, 384, 389, 501, 504, 522, 532, 537, 548, 601, 618.
...., embezzlement of, 621.
....., residents in, 616.
....., ship Fairfax burnt at, 225–227, 229, 231, 232 (2), 239 (2), 247, 552, 565.
....., ships at, to, or from, 22, 84, 169, 179, 183, 184, 227, 232, 246, 312, 349, 384, 389, 396, 399, 493, 498, 502, 503, 508 (2), 510, 512, 514, 515, 518, 521, 536, 537, 541 (2), 542, 544, 562, 582, 585, 595, 596 (2), 601, 603 (2), 605, 607, 613, 616, 618.
....., ..., built or fitted out at, 89, 470 (2), 496, 512, 542, 565, 584, 600 (2), 615.
..... timber in or for, 191, 562.
....., travellers to or from, 229, 484, 515, 518, 541.
....., victuals at, 84, 586.
Chaworth, Jno., 199, 476.
....., ..., petition of 203.
Cheadle, co. Stafford, 248.
Chedleton, co. Stafford, 248.
Cheeseman, Mr., 310.
Chellingworth, S., letter of 586.
Chelmsford, Essex, 59, 65.
Chelsea College, prisoners in, 138, 170, 182, 194, 205, 206, 208, 215, 245, 273, 278.
Chelston, Thos., *see* Chilstone.
Cheney, Capt. Thos., 283, 473.
....., ..., letters of, 530, 583.
Cheshire cheese, 483, 489, 603.
....., gentry and justices of, 345, 346.
....., inhabitants of, 345.
....., ..., money raised by, 345, 346.
....., ..., ..., committee for repayment of, 345, 346.
....., ..., ..., orders by, 345, 346.
....., places in, 401, 404.
....., residents in, 346.
....., travellers to, 346.
Chesson, Capt., killed in action, 214.
Chester, 32, 36, 113, 175, 228, 271, 312, 595.
....., alderman of, 497.
..... castle, 38, 303.
...., commander-in-chief of, 303.
....., garrison at, 345.
....., ..., arms, &c., in or from, 215, 422.
....., governor of, letter to, alluded to, 303.
Chester, governor of—*cont.*
....., ..., warrants to, 474, 478.
....., impressing seamen at, 228.
....., justices of peace for, 228, 345, 346.
....., ..., letter to, 346.
....., letters dated from, 228, 498, 499, 512 (2), 513, 514, 526, 562, 589, 610.
....., marshal of, *see* Davenport, Wm.
....., mayor of, 219, 228, 391, 513.
....., money sent to, 480, 588.
....., ordnance from, 495, 500.
....., port of, ships in, 36.
....., ..., officers of, 28.
....., posts to or from, 368, 449.
....., prisoners in, to, or from, 92, 168, 170, 219, 322, 487.
....., ropemakers in, 511.
....., sessions at, 345.
....., sheriff of, 322.
....., ships at, to, or from, 480, 501, 512, 514, 595, 596 (2), 610.
....., travellers to or from, 3, 483, 489, 536.
....., victualler at, *see* Walley, Chas.
..... water, 26, 514, 604.
....., West, letters dated from, 589, 590.
Chesterfield, Earl of, *see* Stanhope.
Chetwind, Jas., 483, 492.
Chichester, 436, 546.
....., Dutch prisoners sent to, 228, 233, (3), 236, 239 (2), 247, 260.
....., mayor of, 233, 236, 239 (2).
....., ships of, 468.
Chidley, Saml., 383.
Child, Mr., 400.
Chillendon, Capt., 423.
Chilstone or Chelston, Thos., 2, 17, 228, 229, 350.
Chilworth Mills, 551, 553.
Chiswick, Jno., 518.
Chiverton, Alderman Rich., 497.
Cholmley, Sir Hugh, 529.
Chowne or Choune, Hen., 137, 386, 394.
....., ..., petitions of, 149, 397.
....., Thos., 540.
Christchurch, mariners at, 516.
Christian, Capt. Edw., 241.
Christian communion, 549.
..... religion, 74.
Christ's church, lecture at, 492.
Christians, 120, 288, 389, 409.
Chune, Hen., *see* Chowne.
Chute, Mr., 225.
Cinque ports, 22, 79, 218 (2).
Claiborne, Wm., 60.
Clanricard, Earl of, *see* Burgh, Nich. de.
Clapcot, co. Berks, 172.
Clarence, Lionel, Duke of, 221.
Clark, Clarke, or Clerk, Geo., senior, 472.
....., Geo., 414, 510.
....., ..., letter of, 570.

Clark—*cont.*
....., Isaac, 118.
....., Capt. John, of Guernsey, 270, 415, 437.
....., Col. John, 322, 341, 372, 445, 454.
....., ..., placed on committees, 350, 393, 416.
....., Reynold, 380.
....., Capt. Robt., of the Reserve, 55, 314, 316, 426, 427, 456, 495, 546, 552, 601, 602.
....., ..., letters of, 247, 312, 352, 359, 432, 494, 541, 544, 547, 549, 595, 600, 607, 608, 611, 612, 616.
....., ..., letter to, 427.
....., Solomon, 35.
....., Thos., 248, 443.
....., ..., Youratt, widow of, 592.
....., Capt. Thos., 550.
....., Dr. Wm., Admiralty judge, and 2nd judge advocate, 92, 206, 209, 246, 266.
....., ..., report of, 70.
....., ..., salary of 245, 245.
....., Capt., 136, 261.
....., Mr., 455.
Clayton, co. Lancaster, resident at, 435.
Clear, Cape, ships to or from, 262, 494.
Clements, Gregory, letter of, 539.
....., Hugh, 558.
....., ..., letter of, 619.
....., Nich., letter of, 599.
....., Thos., letter of, 521.
Cleoment, Wm., 485.
Clerk, *see* Clark.
Clerks, *see* Ministers.
Clerkson, Phil., 616.
....., ..., Dennis, widow of, 616.
Cleveland, Earl of, *see* Wentworth.
Cleypoole, Jno., commission to, 447.
Clinton, Theophilus, Earl of Lincoln, 116.
....., Edward, Lord Clinton, 144.
Close, Math., letter of, 559.
Cloth or clothing, 18, 49, 54, 76, 82, 90, 97, 112, 118, 119, 129, 134, 136, 210, 230, 269, 309, 326, 386, 459.
....., import of, 459.
....., ships laden with, 297, 310, 333.
Clothiers or clothmakers, 125, 129, 140, 230, 282, 309, 326, 386.
....., company of, *see* London, companies of.
Clotworthy, Sir Jno., 250.
Clutterbock, Jasper, 487, 488, 491.
Clyd, Math., 84.
..... or Clyde, Wm., 84, 92.
Coal fleet or ships, 257, 258, 264 (2), 268, 271–274, 277–279, 283, 284, 287, 295, 306, 324, 330, 358, 360 (2), 406, 493, 494, 531, 540, 557, 559, 562, 564, 574, 580–582, 586, 587, 600, 602, 612 (2), 615.
Coates, Thos., sen., 463.
....., Thos., junr., 463.
Cobbett, Col. Ralph, 198, 201, 301.
....., ..., regiment of, 301, 471.
....., Major Robt., 78, 225.
Cobham, Capt. Nath., letters of, 610, 615.
....., Capt., 223.
Cobrüse, Paul, 475.
Cochrane, Sir Jno., 226, 229 (2).
....., Wm., 62.
Cock frigate, commander of, letters to 342, 401.
....., ..., warrant to, 475.
Cockayne, Brian, 9, 21, 190 (2), 215, 344, 466.
....., ..., warrant to, 476.
Cocke, Bart., 35.
Cockerell, Robt., 306.
....., ..., statement by, 306.
Cockerill, Thos., 76, 92.
Coffy [Jno.], 310, 311, 382, 421, 473.
Cognac, Marquis of, 480.
Coin or money, 70, 445; and casual notices of, *passim*.
....., clipping of, 32, 148, 181.
....., foreign, 101.
Coining or coinage, 45, 280, 492; *see also* Ireland and Scotland, coin and coinage in.
Coke, Thos., 245.
Coker, Saml., 620.
Colchester, 391, 407, 467.
Colcot, Marg., *see* Calcot.
Cole, John, 472.
....., ..., letter of, 566.
....., Peter, 130, 170.
....., Wm., letter of, 590.
....., Capt., 181.
Coleman, Hen., 445, 454.
Coles, Wm., regiment of, 440.
Colle, Rumens, 203.
Colledge, co. Stafford, 248.
Collier, Peter, 466.
....., Rich., 248.
Collins, Capt. Hen., 260, 364.
....., John, 240.
....., Mercy, 381, 390 (2), 418.
....., Capt. 236.
Collman, Capt. Rob., 521, 552.
Cologne, Senate and Council of, 148.
Colvill, Lieut., 590.
Colwich, Capt. 611.
Combe, co. Devon, 282.
Commerce, *see* Trade.
Committees, *see* Council of State and Parliament, committees of; *also*—
Accounts.
Admiralty.
Army.
Customs.

Committees—*cont.*
Excise.
Haberdashers Hall.
Indemnity.
Irish and Scotch.
Mint.
Ordnance.
Plantations.
Plundered ministers.
Revenue.
Common Pleas, lord chief justice of, *see* St. John, Oliver.
....., ..., justice of, *see* Atkins, Edw.
Commons, House of, 24, 430.
....., journals of, documents printed in, 129, 171.
Commonwealth, the, casual notices of, *passim*; *see also* State, the, and Government, the present.
Compositions, *see* Haberdashers' hall, compositions at.
Compton, James, Earl of Northampton, petition of, 385.
....., Sir Chas., 420.
....., ..., warrant to, 477.
....., Capt., 488.
Concord, petition of officers, &c. of, 100.
Condé, Prince of (Louis de Bourbon), 3, 411.
....., ..., agent of, 3, 17, 127, 229.
Coney, Wm., 446.
....., ..., Annie, wife of 446.
Conington, resident at, 236.
Connaught, province of, 445.
Conquet Road, ships in, 526.
Constable, Ralph, 472.
....., Sir Wm., member of the Council of State, 130, 318, 487; *see also* Council of State, presidents of.
....., ..., regiment of, 16 (2), 355, 474, 478, 590.
Constables, 220, 281 (2), 376, 432, 522.
Constantinople, 122, 123, 180, 238, 334.
....., ambassador at, *see* Bendish, Sir Thos.
....., Banyard at, prisoner in, 379.
....., Bashaw and officers at, 334.
....., Boke of, ships to, 379.
....., customer at, 120.
....., factors at, 120, 121, 334.
....., factory at, 119.
....., traveller to, 233.
....., treasurer at, 120, 121, 334.
Conway Castle, 32, 76, 298, 355.
...., garrison of, 113, 224.
Conway, Edward, Viscount Conway and Kilultagh, letter of, 298.
....., ..., letters to, 309, 324, 339, 419, 420, 435.
....., ..., son of, 309, 420.
....., ..., ..., letter to, 298.
....., ..., ..., wife of, 298.
Conyers, Wm., 377.
Cook or Cooke, Col. Geo., ex-governor of Wexford, 439.
....., ..., Anne, widow of, 439.
....., Geo., minister, petition of, 342.
....., Lettice, 446.
....., Nath., letter of, 553.
....., Rich., 468.
....., Robt., 489.
....., Saml., 562.
....., Thos., 61, 157.
....., Wm., 251.
....., Capt., 601.
Cooper, Elias, 465.
....., Peter, 529.
....., Rich., 372.
....., Thos., 497.
....., Wm., 530.
....., Col., 307.
....., ..., letter to, 300.
....., Col., governor of the Orkney Islands, 39, 143, 369.
Copenhagen, 54, 63, 101, 139, 194.
....., resident at, 209, 211.
....., ships at, to, or from, 219.
....., ships of, 12, 54, 64, 131, 209, 211.
Coppin, Jno., boatswain's mate, 582.
....., ..., Mary, widow of, 582.
....., Capt. Jno., 9 (2), 102, 459, 484, 486, 488.
....., ..., petition of, 193.
....., Capt. Wm., certificate of, 585.
Corbet or Corbert, Mr., 397, 410.
..... or Corbett, John, judge, 451, 481.
....., Mr., 83, 102, 275, 621.
Corea, Manuel, 233.
Corfe Castle, 547.
Cork, Earl of (Boyle, Rich.), 20.
....., governor of, 595.
....., ships to or from, 494, 579.
....., troops to, 485.
Corleif, Mr., petition of, 240.
Corn, export of, 160.
....., purchase of, 101.
Cornelius, Capt. Lamb., 398.
....., ..., letter of, 597.
....., Thos., mayor of Southampton, letters of, 197, 527.
....., ..., petition of, 249.
Cornet Castle, Guernsey, 94, 270, 482.
Corney, Mr., 443.
Cornwall, 52 (2), 72, 196.
....., gentry of, 338.
....., impressing men in, 220, 281, 290, 321, 377, 571, 577.
....., justices of peace for, 29, 34, 281.
....., merchant of, 448.
....., places in, 114, 321.

Cornwall—*cont.*
....., prisoners in, 437.
....., vice-admiral of, 522 (2), 526.
Corseilles, A., letter of, 528.
Corsica, ships off, 223.
Costis, Jos., 468.
Cotterell, Jas., 78, 88.
Cottington, Francis, Lord Cottington, 178.
Cottman, Saml., 78.
Cotton wool, 386.
Council of State, 35, 49, 59, 65, 68, 71, 111, 148, 189, 191 (2), 274, 285, 288, 290, 292, 298, 337, 367, 419, 426, 449, 450, 453, 457, 495, 497, 509, 510, 587, 606, 609 (2), 620; *see also* casual allusions to, *passim*.
....., attendance or appearance before (Dec. 1652), 1, 2, 6, 7 (2), 37, 139.
....., ... (Jan. 1653), 78, 88, 91, 117, 128.
....., ... (Feb.), 139, 147, 181, 190, 191, 466 (2).
....., ... (March), 214 (3), 216 (2), 218, 219, 229, 232.
....., ... (April), 260, 273, 275, 281, 299.
....., ... (May), 309–311, 315, 318, 319, 322, 328, 330 (2), 337, 345, 349, 351, 476 (2).
....., ... (June), 363, 371, 380, 386, 394, 395, 402, 412, 426, 429, 436, 441, 445, 461, 466, 472, 477, 478, 479 (3).
....., billets for, 205.
....., clerk or secretary of, *see* Thurloe, John.
....., commissions granted by, 135, 462.
....., ..., alluded to, 3, 4, 394.
....., declarations of, 336, 418.
....., instructions of, 3, 95, 96, 113, 503.
....., instructions to, 7, 63.
....., late, 109, 330, 437.
....., ..., letter of, alluded to, 331.
....., ..., licenses granted by, 370, 372.
....., ..., orders of, alluded to, 116, 306, 312, 328, 378, 406, 440.
....., ..., president of, 346.
....., letters of (Dec. 1652), 9–11, 15 (2), 21 (3), 26 (2), 35, 36 (2), 38, 48, 49, 60, 64.
....., ... (Jan. 1653), 77, 83 (3), 84, 89, 96, 118, 126, 131 (2), 141.
....., ... (Feb.), 161, 167, 169, 171, 174.
....., ... (March), 199, 202, 239.
....., ... (April), 257 (2), 264, 268 (2), 281, 300, 301, 302.
....., ... (May), 315, 321, 329 (2), 342, 350, 352.
....., ... (June), 370 (2), 377, 383, 414, 418 (2), 422 (2), 435, 440 (2), 442, 453, 456 (3).
....., letters of, alluded to, 11, 36, 45, 85, 126, 166, 170, 182, 194, 199, 220, 255, 271, 284, 368, 369.
Council of State—*cont.*
....., letters to, 14, 40, 53, 57 (2), 84, 89, 93 (2), 136, 142, 178, 191, 224, 233, 240, 252, 322, 339, 348, 357, 361, 394, 403 (2), 424, 437, 495, 597, 600, 615.
....., ..., alluded to, 37, 108, 142, 181, 183, 188, 193, 197, 200, 204, 234, 254, 293, 368, 384, 404, 413, 449, 495, 606.
....., licenses by, 206, 462–481, *passim*.
....., loans from, 3.
....., meetings of, summons for, 1, 8, 11, 101, 147, 172, 175, 186, 191, 200, 219, 264, 267.
....., members of, 1, 13, 14 (2), 24, 89, 103, 127, 339, 369, 415.
....., ..., attendance of, ordered, 253, 267, 382.
....., ..., lodgings for, *see* Whitehall, residents in.
....., ..., oath taken by, 7, 14.
....., messengers of, 1, 88, 167, 343 (2), 355, 378, 473.
....., moneys for, 12, 26, 115, 129, 211, 246, 278, 280 (2), 422, 437, 438, 439, 454, 482, 490, 492.
....., ..., payments from, 9, 16, 18, 33, 54, 57, 92, 125, 128 (2), 139 (2), 144, 181, 200, 203, 246, 307, 325, 328, 341, 437, 444, 445 (2), 491, 492, 621; *see also* Frost, G., payments by.
....., ..., wanted, 187, 196, 198, 200, 202.
....., opposition to, 239.
....., order books of, 225, 270, 283.
....., orders and proceedings in (Dec. 1652), 1–3, 6–29, 32–35, 37–42, 44–49, 51, 55–57, 59–65.
....., ... (Jan. 1653), 75–79, 82–84, 88–90, 92–103, 106–108, 111–118, 123–132, 621.
....., ... (Feb.), 137–141, 143, 146–148, 150–152, 154–161, 163, 164, 166, 178, 180–188, 190.
....., ... (March), 193, 194, 196–200, 202, 204, 205–207, 209–212, 214–226, 228–233, 237, 239–242, 244–246.
....., ... (April), 250, 251, 253, 254, 256, 257, 260, 263, 264, 266–268, 270, 273, 275, 276, 278–281, 283, 286, 299, 301, 304.
....., ... (May), 305, 307, 310–312, 315, 318–322, 325, 326, 328, 330–338, 340–352, 360, 362–364, 369.
....., ... (June), 370–372, 376, 380–383, 387, 388, 390–395, 397–399, 401, 402, 404–406, 409–418, 420–426, 429, 433–442, 444–447, 451–456.
....., orders of, alluded to, 3, 6, 9, 27, 41, 53, 65, 101, 108, 109, 126, 137, 138, 144, 155, 157, 160, 162, 164, 183, 190, 200, 209, 223, 224, 225, 227, 236, 239, 241, 243, 245, 246, 259, 263, 264, 271, 272, 287, 290, 301, 303, 306, 315, 321, 323, 329 (2), 354, 366, 367, 369, 378, 380, 388, 415, 423, 440, 449, 488, 493, 495, 496, 497, 519, 565, 568, 607, 614.

Council of State—*cont.*

....., passes granted by, *see* Passes.

....., ..., regulations for, 325.

....., petitions to, 50, 60, 67–69, 100–112, 114, 116, 123, 127, 137, 139, 149, 160, 170, 177 (3), 193, 204, 206, 224, 229, 230, 244, 249 (3), 259, 272, 280, 309 (2), 325, 342, 376, 378, 379, 385, 386, 397, 412 (2), 450, 453, 622, and casual notices, *passim*.

....., ..., alluded to, 14, 120, 121, 291, 335, 413, 423.

....., ..., rules for, 335.

....., powers or cognizance of, 108, 116, 211 (2), 250, 386, 423.

....., presidents of, viz.:—

(22 Nov. 1652), Sir W. Constable, 8 (2), 10, 12–14, 16, 19, 33, 39, 42, 45, 51, 55, 56.

....., letters to, 18, 22, 57.

(29 Dec. 1652), Hen. Rolle, 61.

(26 Jan. 1653), John Bradshaw, 125.

....., letters to, 141, 162, 164, 172, 173.

(23 Feb.), Thos. Challoner, 180.

....., letters to, 184, 191.

(23 March), D. Bond, 228.

(30 April), Major-Gen. Lambert, 301 (2).

(6 May), Sir Gilb. Pickering, 310, 331.

(27 May), Major-Gen. Desborow, 354.

(24 June), Col. Jones, 436.

....., printers to, 320.

....., proclamations by, 126, 182, 522 (2).

....., proposals to, 50, 352.

....., protection of, 460.

....., recognizances or bonds to, 194 (2), 206, 272; *see also* Government bonds, &c., to.

....., references of, 110, 112, 153, 155, 163, 219, 236; *see also* Admiralty, Irish and Scotch, and Ordnance Committees, references to.

....., references to, by Parliament, 48, 66, 109 (3), 128, 131, 147, 148, 158, 193, 225, 231, 453; *see also* Committee for Trade, orders and proceedings in, *passim*.

....., regulations for, 7 (2), 13, 14, 16, 23, 335, 413.

....., reports, requests, &c. of, to Parliament (Dec. 1652), 2, 8 (2), 10, 12, 14 (2), 18, 19, 22, 25, 28, 39, 42, 45 (2), 47, 53, 55, 56 (2), 62, 63.

....., ... (Jan. 1653), 77, 78, 79, 83 (2), 98, 99, 102 (2), 107, 112, 114, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128 (2), 130 (2).

....., ... (Feb.), 138, 140, 144, 148, 151, 154, 157, 158, 163, 169, 170, 171 (2), 175 (2), 177, 178, 180, 181, 187, 190 (2).

Council of State, reports, requests, &c. of, to Parliament—*cont.*

....., ... (March), 196 (2), 197 (2), 200 (2), 202, 207, 212, 220, 221, 233, 237, 239, 240, 242, 245 (3).

....., ... (April), 249, 250, 254 (2), 266 (2), 280 (2).

....., reports of, to Parliament, alluded to, 109, 110, 116, 453.

....., reports or requests to, 108–111, 116, 206, 373; *see also* Admiralty Committee, Admiralty Judges, Irish and Scotch Committee, Trade and Foreign Affairs Committee, reports of.

....., resolutions of, 132.

....., seal of, 25, 296.

....., secretary of, *see* Thurloe, John.

....., ..., late, *see* Frost, Gaulter, sen.

....., ..., assistant, *see* Frost, Gualter, jun.

....., ..., foreign, *see* Milton, John.

....., ..., late, 202.

....., serjeant-at-arms to, *see* Dendy, Edw.

....., servants of, 486.

....., service to, 491.

....., sittings of, 147, 365, 392.

....., sphere for, 395.

....., thanks of, 2, 37, 150.

....., usher to, 205.

....., warrants of, 19, 26, 129, 355, 459–492.

....., ..., alluded to, 19, 21, 174, 209, 218, 239, 247, 460, 487, 501, 503.

....., ..., counterfeiting of, 310, 474 (2).

....., committees of, 16, 79, 169, 190, 341, 342, 344, 345, 362, 363, 387, 392; *also*

Advice or advisers, 20.

Algiers, captives in, &c., 402 (2), 452.

Army officers, petition of, 452, 454.

Birkenhead, Mr., 444.

Bishop, Jno., 210.

Boswell, Major, escape of, 216, 223.

Brown, Mr., of Ireland, prisoner, 354.

Examinations, 25, 51.

....., attendance before, 65.

....., members of, 65, 76.

....., references to, (Dec. 1652), 8, 16 (2), 41, 48, 76.

....., reports of, alluded to, 51.

....., late, Committee for reviving references, &c. to, 92 (2), 93, 99, 111, 112, 113, 117, 123, 125, 127, 130, 140, 143 (2), 147, 150, 157, 168, 173, 185 (2), 194, 210, 226, 239, 250.

....., ..., members of, 127, 157.

....., ..., order of, 144.

....., ..., reports of, alluded to, 124, 184, 212.

Foreign affairs, *see* Trade.

Council of State, committees of—*cont.*
Fowke, Alderman, propositions of, 205.
Hamburg agent, *see* Hamburg.
Holland agent, 455.
Hospitals, 332 (2), 333.
Irish and Scotch affairs, *see* Irish and Scotch Committee.
Legg and Kynnersley, 185.
Lisle, Lord, embassy of, to Sweden, 171.
London, city of, guns in, 242.
Mayo, Col., and Gooch, Major, 263 (2).
Ordnance, *see* Ordnance Committee.
Plantations, *see below*, Trade.
Portugal, merchants trading to, 424.
Portuguese, *see* Portugal.
Posts, inland and foreign, 109, 110, 181, 312, 320, 328, 333, 446, 448, 450, 451, 455 (2), 456.
....., letter to, 450.
....., order of, 622.
....., petition to, 622.
....., proposals to, 449 (2), 450.
....., references to, 110, 181, 188, 204, 328, 366, 380, 394, 395, 405, 410, 439, 451, 622.
....., reports of, 110, 367, 395, 449.
Press, regulating of, 128.
Priaux, Peter, 154.
Printing, 130.
Prisoners-at-war, 25 (2), 45, 190, 328, 344, 351 (2), 390, 398, 402 (2), 406, 410 (2), 412, 433, 446, 491.
Probate Court, 444.
Public offices, 405.
Samson, Salvadore and George, 395.
Scotch prisoners, 168.
Sion College, 40.
Tower, 261.
Trade, plantations, and foreign affairs, 7, 21, 22, 33, 344.
....., attendance before, 91, 130, 139, 155, 189, 195.
....., chairman of, 180, 228.
....., clerk of, 1.
....., meetings of, 393.
....., members of, 2, 22, 23, 37, 38, 124, 125, 128, 137, 230, 310, 376.
....., orders and proceedings in, 18, 36–37, 47, 49, 50, 53–55, 61, 64–65, 75–76, 78, 82, 87, 91–92, 113, 114, 116, 125, 129, 137, 143, 146, 152, 155, 160, 163, 167, 171, 180, 189, 195, 197, 203, 208, 210, 215, 219, 228, 241, 259, 266, 272, 275, 280.
Council of State, committees of, Trade, &c.—*cont.*
....., references to (Dec. 1652), 7, 12, 15, 18–20, 22, 26–28, 33 (2), 42, 45 (2), 47–49, 55, 59, 61, 63 (2).
....., ... (Jan. 1653), 76 (3), 78 (3), 83, 84, 88, 89, 92, 95, 96, 97, 99, 101, 102, 106, 114, 117, 124, 128, 130, 131.
....., ... (Feb.), 137, 138, 139, 143 (3), 147, 148, 151, 154, 155, 158, 163 (2), 166, 168 (2), 170, 172 (2), 175 (2), 178, 180, 181, 183 (2), 184, 185, 190.
....., ... (March), 193 (2), 194 (2), 198 (2), 199, 202 (2), 206, 211, 212, 214, 215, 216, 220 (2), 225, 226, 230, 231 (3), 232, 233 (3), 237, 239, 240 (2), 242, 245 (2).
....., ... (April), 249, 250 (3), 253, 256 (3), 270, 272, 276 (2).
....., ... (June), 381, 397, 401, 414.
....., orders of, alluded to, 144, 226.
....., reports of, 54, 78, 82, 91.
....., ..., alluded to, 186.
....., reports to, alluded to, 124, 125, 167.
....., sub-committee of, 168.
Whitehall, *see* Whitehall.
Woodcot and Reddall, 152.
Counsel-at-law, 113, 201, 240, 397, 553, 622.
Countrey, Joane, 483.
....., ..., petition of, 42.
....., John, 483.
Country, Jeremy, 578.
Courland, Jacobus, Duke of, 84.
....., ..., agent of, 112.
Court, persons at, 309.
Courties or Courtie, Capt. Edm., letters of, 497, 505, 520.
Courtney, Quartermaster-General Hugh, 355, 412.
Courts martial, 434, 568.
Cowdall, Sam., examination of, 227.
Cowes, Isle of Wight, 297, 504.
..... Castle, letter dated from, 578.
....., letters dated from, 521, 590.
....., ships at, 107, 508, 516 (2), 521, 548.
....., ships to or from, 474.
....., sick and wounded at, 229.
....., travellers from or to, 164, 504.
....., West, 13.
Cowling, Susanna, 108.
Cowper, Wm., 74.
Cox, Albane, 405.
..... Capt. Owen, 4, 5, 24, 30, 44, 63, 76, 91, 94, 105, 132, 146, 153, 233, 426.
....., ..., petition of, 376.
....., Rich., 460.

Cox—*cont.*
....., Capt., 261, 426, 615.
....., Col., 341.
Coxon, Wm., petition of, 282.
Coytmor, Quitmore, or Quakmor, Rob., secretary to the Admiralty Committee, 199, 267, 325, 380, 576.
....., ..., letters of, 186, 508, 509, 522, 530, 531, 539.
....., ..., letters to, 10, 496 (3), 497–499, 505, 513, 515, 520, 522, 570.
Cracknell, Capt., 279, 570.
Crae, Lieut. Jas., 194, 210, 225.
Crampe, Capt. Jno., 521.
Cranidge, Jas., 78, 82.
Cranley, Rich., 178.
....., Capt., 398.
Crapnell, Geo., letters of, 322, 323.
Craven, William, Lord Craven, 102.
Creakes, Crookes, or Croakes, Cornelius Arian de, Dutch vice-admiral, 276, 363, 476.
Creed, Rich., Navy Commissioner, 143, 145, 155, 191, 352, 545, 562.
....., ..., letters to, 293, 588.
Cressy, Jno., 464.
Crichton, Wm., Earl of Dumfries, petition of, 256.
Crisp, Lieut. He..., 218, 296, 325, 341.
....., ..., letter of, 587.
....., John, 547.
....., Capt. Roger, 550.
....., ..., letter of, 540.
....., Thos., 198, 365.
Croaks, Cornelius Adrian de, *see* Creakes.
Crofate, Hugh, 460.
Cromarty, Scotland, 33, 179.
....., garrison at, 179.
Cromer, ships to, 549.
....., travellers to, 244.
Crompton, Col. George, governor of Tilbury Fort, letter of, 498.
....., ..., letter to, 64.
....., Sir Robt. and Lady, pass for, 469.
Cromwell, Col. Hen., 309, 324, 420, 454.
Cromwell, Oliver, Lord General, and member of the Council of State, 9 (2), 21, 25, 89, 90, 92, 95 (3), 108, 132, 137, 139, 141, 147, 163, 185, 187, 191, 196, 197, 202, 204 (2), 217, 225, 256, 260, 267, 273, 279, 280, 297, 298, 305, 308, 309, 312, 340, 342, 419, 420, 436, 449, 453, 481, 496, 559.
....., ..., as Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, 433.
....., ..., as member of Committees, 2 (2), 160, 273.
....., ..., commissary to, 588.
....., ..., junto council of, 420.
....., ..., letters of, 293, 386 (3).
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 179, 289, 319, 368, 388, 433, 457.
....., ..., letters to, 316, 330, 353, 391, 411.
Cromwell, Oliver, Lord General, &c., letters to —*cont.*
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 118, 140, 156, 158, 175, 190, 200, 323, 324, 325, 340, 347, 355, 357, 368, 369, 370, 372, 393, 420, 423, 449, 506.
....., ..., life guards of, 305.
....., ..., orders of, alluded to, 9, 396, 511, 589.
....., ..., petitions to, 69, 305, 313, 342, 378, 379, 385, 386.
....., ..., regiment of, 13, 65, 145 (3), 156, 158, 178, 191, 261, 266, 308, 331, 354, 460, 468, 477 (2), 478, 520, 601, 608.
....., ..., ..., pay of, 331.
....., ..., requests or orders to, 2, 8 (2), 9, 13, 16 (2), 28, 34, 151.
....., ..., seal of, 110.
....., ..., secretary of, 25.
....., ..., subjects referred to, 37, 114, 140, 146, 163, 164, 174, 202, 393.
....., ..., warrants of, alluded to, 158, 215, 315, 420, 436.
Crookes, Cornelis Arian de, *see* Creakes.
Croosegill, Jonas, 72.
Cropley, Edw., 464.
Crosse, Jno., petition of, 161.
Crossing, Rich., 620.
Crossman, preacher, 39.
Crouchland, letter dated from, 554.
Crow, Lieut., 92, 464.
....., Mr., of Dover, 65.
Crowder, Capt., 193.
Crowe, Sir Sackville, 12, 75.
Crowland, 214.
....., governor of, 214.
....., minister of, 214.
Crowle Manor, co. Worcester, 336, 374, 375.
Crown, the, lands of, *see* Charles I., lands of.
Croxton, Col. Thos., 345.
Cruso, Jo., letters of, 279, 566, 570, 616.
Cubit, Capt., 525.
Cubitt, Joseph, 124.
Cudworth, Dr. Ralph, 74.
Cugnac, De Caumont, 411.
Cullen, Geo., 228.
....., ..., Thos., 594.
....., Wm., mayor of Dover, 491, 594, 605.
....., ..., letters of, 32, 164, 370, 372, 426, 505.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 63.
....., ..., letter to, alluded to, 187.
Culling, Thos., 557.
Culme, Lieut.-Col., 176.
Cumberford, Mr., 586.
Cumberland, 271.
Cunningham, Sir David, 224.
Curle, Edm., letters of, 563, 569.
Curtis, Edm., petition of, 14.
....., Mr., 420.

Curtius, Thos., 475.
Custis, Edw., petition of, 125.
Custom House, London, 172, 426, 478, 558.
....., ..., letters dated from, 528, 584.
....., ..., officers in, letter of, 580.
....., ..., Smyrna, 122.
Customs, imposts, &c., 90, 91, 167, 173, 247, 301, 354, 397, 416, 426, 558; *see also* Scotland, customs in.
....., charges on, 340, 341, 342.
....., .., Commissioners of, 20, 30, 33, 105, 215, 250, 295, 311 (2), 335, 344, 350, 368, 392, 433, 437, 439, 444, 498, 550, 567, 605.
....., ..., letter of, 584.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 218.
....., ..., letters to, 21, 49, 64, 294, 301, 435, 441, 442, 514, 566.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 218.
....., ..., orders to, 46, 56.
....., ..., references to, 65, 69, 333, 381, 398, 452.
....., ..., warrants to, 19, 459–465, 473–480, 481.
....., freedom from, 46, 56, 250, 301, 343, 470, 472, 475, 476–480, 500.
....., officers of, 19, 54, 211, 240, 307, 393, 418, 435, 478, 498, 584, 589.
....., ..., letters to, 64, 77.
....., ..., warrants to, 460, 469, 473, 476, 477, 478.
....., payment of, 63, 69, 153, 477, 581.
....., payments, &c. from, 53, 324.
Cutforth, Robt., 281.
Cuttance, Capt. Roger, 15.
....., ..., letters of, 517, 605.
Cutter, Wm., 252.
Cuttle, Jno., letter of, 592.
Cyprus, ships from, 149, 397.

D.

Dacre, Francis, Lord Dacre, pass for, 472.
Dacres, Sir Thos., 592.
Dade or Dale, Capt., 413, 414.
Daines, Robt., letter of, 597.
Daking or Dakins, Capt. Geo., 596.
....., ..., letters of, 515, 596.
Dale, Capt., *see* Dade.
Dalkeith, 125, 140, 178, 534.
....., letter dated from, 396.
Dalzell, Gavin, Earl of Carnwath, 224.
Dan, Wm., 469.
Dane, the, 58, 203, 295, 296, 365, 419, 667; *see also* Denmark, King of.
Danger Bank, *see* Dogger Bank.
Daniel, Capt. John, letter to, 569.
Danish ships, *see* Denmark, ships of.
Dankin, Eliz., 111.
Dantzic, 296, 498.
....., gunpowder exported from, 296.
....., ships to, 597.
Danvers, Sir Jno., 440.
....., Col., 412.
Dardanelles, the, Venetian fleet in, 238.
Dare, Capt. Jeffrey, 550.
....., ..., petition and remonstrance of, 114.
Darley, Hen., 101, 156, 371.
....., ..., letter of, 510.
....., ..., report of, 373.
....., Rich., 590.
Dartmouth, 89, 186, 400, 438, 502, 514 (2), 517, 561.
....., collector of customs at, 584.
....., constables of, 523.
....., guildhall at, 523.
....., inhabitants of, 521, 529.
....., ..., petition of, 107.
....., letters dated from, 507, 523.
....., mariners at or from, 258, 470, 507, 523.
....., mayor of, 107, 507, 523, 526.
....., ..., petition of, 107.
....., merchants of, 27, 29, 275.
....., ships of, 154, 467, 517.
....., ships to or from, 106, 107, 173, 269, 275, 500, 509, 514, 533, 618.
Dassell, Mr., 256.
Davenport, Wm., marshal of Chester, 92, 97, 98, 168, 487.
David, King, 187.
Davidson, David, 482, 507.
Davies or Davis, Emanuel, 613.
....., John, 16 (2), 102, 273.
....., ..., letters of, 503, 523, 601.
....., Nath., 16.
....., Philip, Jno., *alias* Evans, 382.
....., Robt., petitions of, 139, 347.
....., Mr., 120.
Davison, Mich., 473, 511.
Davy, Fras., 473.
Dawes, Alex., 605.
....., Jonathan, treasurer at Constantinople, letter to, 121.
Dawkins, Lieut.-Col., 93, 164.
Dawson, Geo., 353.
....., ..., customs' officer at Newcastle, 353, 611.
....., ..., information by, 135.
....., ..., letters of, 324, 330, 348, 360.
....., Hen., mayor and alderman of Newcastle, 407, 584.
....., ..., letters of, 358, 524, 528.
Day, Geo., 267.
....., John, 381, 480, 610.
....., ..., Eliz., widow of, 381.
....., Reynold, father of, 605.
....., Thos., 605.
....., ..., letters of, 426, 619.
....., Cornet, 330, 371.

Deacon, Rich., assignment from, 303.
....., Capt., 93.
Deakins, Fras., 488.
....., Capt., 37, 41.
Deal, 42, 151, 199, 318, 370, 505, 512, 575.
..... Castle, 342.
...., intelligence from, 137.
....., deputy mayor of, 512.
....., governor of, 163, 524.
...., lieutenant or deputy of, 18, 384.
....., letters dated from, 269, 287, 306, 312, 313, 314, 324, 512, 524, 550, 559.
....., residents in, 582.
....., ships at, to, or from, 306, 312, 313.
....., sick and wounded at, 80, 179, 182, 306, 313.
....., travellers to or from, 184, 269.
....., troops at, to, or from, 145, 256.
Dean, forest of, 78.
....., ..., timber in, 25 (2).
Deane, Christ., 473, 478, 560.
....., Capt. Jas., 472.
....., Col. or Major Rich., as commander in Scotland, 9, 36, 45, 46, 56, 88, 106, 108, 125, 194, 241, 453.
....., ..., as general of the Fleet, 8, 37, 187, 213, 217, 328, 372, 478, 494, 496, 507, 526, 544, 563, 574, 576, 616.
....., ..., letters of, 186, 232 (2), 235, 244, 251, 254, 258, 262, 264, 269, 270, 273, 278, 282 (2), 284 (2), 288, 289 (2), 292, 297, 300 (2), 312, 318, 357 (2), 364 (2), 530, 537, 568, 571, 578, 610.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 37, 140, 265.
....., ..., letters to, 186, 308, 383, 526, 557, 567, 578.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 8, 46.
....., ..., petition to, 620.
....., ..., placed on committees, 319, 328.
....., ..., warrants of, 473 (3). 545.
....., ..., killed in action with the Dutch, 388, 389 (2), 396, 402, 599, 601.
....., ..., funeral of, 402, 410, 425, 429, 434, 479 (3), 491 (2).
....., ..., wife of, 544, 574.
....., ..., wife and children of, committee on, 387.
....., ..., ..., provision for, 435.
....., Capt., 164, 301, 305, 381, 406, 416, 429.
Deans' and Chapters' lands, 336, 351, 454, 455, 456, 457.
...., cashier general for, 351.
...., registrar for, 455.
...., sale of, commissioners or trustees for, or Gurney house committee, 336, 454, 456.
Debenham, co. Suffolk, 439.
Debentures and public faith bills, 379.
...., forging of, 63, 378, 379.
Debnam, And., 232.
Deborex, Laurence, 597.
Deighton, Rich., 593.
De la Barre, Mr., 27.
Delavall, Thos., 27, 164, 551, 554, 555, 561.
....., ..., statement by, 302.
....., Capt., 287.
Delefsen, Jacob, 216.
Delfts Haven, ship of, 161.
Delinquents, committee for, *see* Haberdashers' Hall Committee.
....., ..., treasurers for, *see* Goldsmiths' Hall treasurers.
....., estates or lands of, 97, 175, 346, 417, 452, 620.
....., ..., charges on, 53, 200, 201, 217, 240, 263, 282, 345, 346, 435, 621.
....., ..., sale of, Act for, 2, 11, 75, 171, 414.
....., ..., ..., charges on, 20, 171.
....., ..., ..., officers, &c. of, 200, 201, 240, 378, 443.
....., ..., ..., ..., payment of, 200, 201, 263.
....., ..., ..., ..., petition of, 158.
....., ..., ..., treasurers for, 8, 200, 263 418.
....., ..., ..., ..., order to, 282.
....., ..., ..., ..., warrant to, 491.
....., ..., ..., trustees for, or Drury House trustees, 25, 200, 201, 240, 311, 319, 320, 379, 381, 382 (2), 387, 413, 435, 452, 455.
....., ..., ..., ..., letter of, 263.
....., ..., ..., ..., letter to, 132.
Dell, Jno., letter of, 587.
Denbigh, 113.
....., garrison of, 113.
Denbighshire, Prothonotary of, 452.
Dendy, Capt. Edw., serjeant-at-arms to the Council of State, 7, 336, 362, 488.
....., ..., deputies of, 343, 487.
....., ..., prisoners in custody of, 16, 23, 102, 155, 310, 343, 371, 420, 451.
....., ..., warrants to, 459 (2), 461, 466 (2), 469 (2), 474 (2), 476, 477, 479 (2).
Denham, Mr., 193.
Denman, Chris., 35, 459.
Denmark, King of, or the Dane, 11, 131, 171, 244, 254, 365, 366, 385, 427.
....., ..., ambassador or agent of, 194, 210, 254, 256, 385.
....., ..., Council of, 366.
....., ..., English ships and goods detained or destroyed by, 219, 244, 298, 425, 447, 524, 597.
....., ..., resident sent to, *see* Bradshaw, Rich.
Denmark, 200, 366, 462.
....., affairs in, 209, 260.
....., Englishmen in, 200.
....., ships of, 11, 54, 131, 211, 494.

Denmark—*cont.*
....., ships of, taken prize, 364.
....., ships to or from, 131, 353, 462.
....., Spanish ambassador at, 466.
....., trade with, 131.
....., traveller to, 488.
Denmead, Rich., 108, 485.
Dennett, Lieut. Edw., letter of, 597.
Dennis, Geo., 277, 465.
....., Capt. Robt., 125, 376.
....., ..., Mary, widow of, petition of, 125.
Denton, Jas., 324.
....., John, 459.
Denver, co. Norfolk, resident at, 447.
Deptford, 228.
....., chest at, 575.
....., clerk of the check at, letter to, 497.
....., ..., order to, 351.
....., clerk of the survey at, 508, 549, 556, 558.
..... dockyard, 534.
...., master shipwright at, assistant of, 591.
...., mast maker at, 495.
...., stores at or from, 384, 389, 496, 523, 537 (2), 601, 618.
...., surgeon at, 351 (2).
....., letters dated from, 496, 497, 500, 501, 503, 529, 540, 552, 588, 590 (2), 594, 605, 615, 618.
....., mariners to or from, 240, 321, 322, 524, 526, 527, 576, 599.
....., masts from, 614.
....., navy commissioner at, *see* Holland, John.
....., residents at, 524, 560.
....., ships at, to, or from, 174, 243, 399, 502, 504, 523, 526, 527, 529 (2), 531, 534, 536, 537, 554, 558, 568, 570, 588, 602, 603, 608, 614, 615.
....., ships building at, 169, 217, 531, 554, 564, 590, 594.
....., timber for, 601.
....., travellers to, 608.
Derby, Earl of, *see* Stanley, Chas.
Derby House committee, 176.
Derbyshire, 72.
....., places in, 248 (3).
....., sheriff of, 72.
Dermot, Rich., letters of, 498, 563, 588.
Derry, Bishop of (Dr. John Bramhall), 403.
Desborow, Col. or Major-Gen. John, member of the Council of State, 15, 88, 95, 124, 190, 241, 301, 305, 319, 322, 342, 347, 350, 363, 371, 402, 416, 437, 445, 454.
....., ..., letter of, alluded to, 56.
....., ..., letters to, 525.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 15, 37, 88.
....., ..., placed on committees, 333, 340, 342, 405, 415, 420, 425, 444, 451 (2), 454.
Desborow—*cont.*
....., Saml., Commissioner for Scotland, letter of, 221.
Dethick, Thos., 281.
Devereux, Robert, Earl of Essex, army of, 196.
....., Nich., 441.
Devizes, prisoners sent to, 280.
Devonshire, 175, 338, 381, 390.
....., gaol in, prisoners in, 437.
....., impressing men in, 220, 221, 281 (2), 282, 338, 377, 400.
....., justices of, 338, 381.
....., vice-admiral of, 522 (2), 526.
Devose, Lawrence, *see* Vos.
Dewy, Dewey, or Dewie, Josias, 147, 350, 478, 525, 539.
....., ..., letter of, 538.
Diamond, Capt., 19, 354.
Dibbs, Mich., 554.
....., Capt., 261.
Dick, Sir Wm., 376.
....., ..., petition of, 196.
Dickenson, Wm., 463.
Dickons, Jno., 71, 101, 116.
Dieppe, 49, 53, 54 (2), 151, 152, 177, 302, 342.
....., fishermen of, 48, 53, 60, 152, 465.
....., governor of, 48, 53, 152, 461.
....., merchants of, 53, 54, 61, 461.
....., residents at, 228, 463, 465.
....., ships of, 54 (2), 60, 131, 195, 228, 370, 461, 465, 477.
....., ships to or from, 177, 384, 463, 475, 536, 541.
Digby, Geo., 468.
Dighton, Rich., 587.
Dilhorne, co. Stafford, 248.
Dinnison, Ambrose, letters of, 244, 540, 559.
Dinton, Mr., 170.
Diricksee, Mr., 73.
Discoverers of concealed estates, goods, &c., 432.
...., ..., allowances to, 431.
Dive, Fras., 464.
Dixwell, Col. Jno., 160, 216, 230, 249, 250, 412.
Dobbins, Joseph, 256, 491.
....., commissary Wm., 101, 464, 545.
....., ..., letter to, 145.
....., ..., payment to, 355.
Dobell, Robt., letter of, 521.
Dobson, Gilbert, 470.
....., Thos., 460.
Dodd, Jno., 114, 129.
Dodington, Sir Fras., 411.
Dodson, Wm., 270.
....., Major, 214.
Dodsworth, Capt., 421.
Dogett, Jno., 218.
Dogger or Danger Bank, ships off, 353, 358, 400.

Dolins, Jno., 467.
Dorinton, Rich., 205.
Dorislaus, Dr. Isaac, solicitor to the Admiralty Court, 88, 98 (2), 147, 163, 226.
....., ..., instructions to, 96.
....., ..., letter to, 96.
Dornford, Capt. Robt., 316, 325, 404 (2).
....., ..., letters of, 353, 383, 511, 523.
Dorsetshire, 15, 226.
....., assizes at, 226.
....., excise in, 256.
....., impressing men in, 377, 400.
....., justices of the peace for, 226.
....., place in, 249.
....., ports of, 12.
....., sheriff of, 476.
....., vice-admirals of, 12, 41, 359.
Dory, Jas., 476.
....., ..., relatives of, 476.
Douce Hill, Lynn, 280.
Douglas, James, Lord Mordington, 172, 226.
....., Sir Joseph, 194.
....., Margaret, widow, 335.
....., Patrick, 281.
....., Robt., 158, 160, 161, 185, 205, 488.
....., Cornet Walker, 211.
Dove, Capt. David, 554.
....., ..., letters of, 530, 541, 548, 565, 571, 612.
....., Col., 412.
....., Mr., 169.
Dover, 27, 32, 47, 50, 64 (2), 79, 114, 151, 167, 227, 253, 287, 292, 297, 307, 312, 352, 354, 358, 478, 505, 593.
..... castle, 23, 356, 372, 388, 499 (2), 534, 554.
...., governor of, *see* Kelsey, Lieut.-Col.
...., letters dated from, 172, 356, 551, 555.
....., commissioners at, 79.
....., Dutch fleet off, 352, 353, 356, 358 (2), 370, 384 (2), 396, 412, 494, 499, 545, 597, 599.
....., governor of, 163, 180, 184, 212, 533, 554, 555, 560.
....., ..., deputy, 358, 571.
....., horses exported from, 267, 477.
....., impressing men at, 22, 183, 287, 499.
....., jurats of, 180, 413.
....., ..., letter of, 372.
....., letters, &c. dated from, 22, 27, 32, 51, 164, 173, 179, 182 (2), 184 (2), 186, 227, 247, 252, 253, 304, 352, 358 (2), 359, 370, 372 (2), 388 (2), 426, 494, 499 (3), 505, 510, 527, 534–537, 543, 545, 554, 559, 560, 561, 569, 571, 574, 576–578, 581, 584, 592, 593, 599, 605 (2), 608, 619.
....., market place at, 554.
Dover—*cont.*
....., master gunner at, 356.
....., mayor of, 22, 180, 184, 211, 232, 236, 322, 325, 352, 388, 413, 486, *see also* Cullen, Wm.
....., ..., deputy, 619.
....., merchants of, 50, 183, 228, 247, 493.
....., officers at, 212.
....., ordnance at, 507.
....., passage at, officers of, 212.
..... pier, 307, 314, 605, 608.
...., payments for, 439, 444.
....., post-officers at, 79.
....., posts to, 180, 188, 356, 449, 494.
....., prisoners at, to, or from, 180 (2), 187, 209, 216, 325.
....., prize ships and goods at, 177, 184, 197, 545.
....., provisions at, to, or from, 546, 585, 611.
...., residents in, 63, 65, 164, 180, 193, 197, 252, 257, 388 (2), 472, 495, 499, 554, 605.
....., ships at, to, or from, 7, 10, 11, 167, 181 (2), 182, 184, 213, 227, 247, 252, 253, 300, 305, 306, 352, 358, 359, 384, 389, 438, 494, 506, 511, 515, 529 (3), 535, 536 (2), 537, 540, 545, 554, 563, 570, 571, 574, 576, 578, 584, 589, 593 (2), 605, 608.
....., ships of, 384, 483, 609.
....., sick and wounded at, 80, 177, 178, 179, 182, 211, 232, 236, 325, 426, 619.
....., ..., allowances for, 426.
....., stores at, for, or from, 525, 533, 534, 589.
....., travellers to or from, 1, 164, 177, 287, 306, 484, 535, 538.
....., troops at, to, or from, 2, 8, 9, 145, 227, 256, 257, 271, 327, 370, 559.
....., victuals at, 34.
..... Road, 10, 22, 114, 247, 252, 253, 352, 353, 358 (2), 389, 529, 597, 599.
....., ..., letters dated from, 529 (2).
Dowde, Dowdes, or Dowdis, Fras., 310, 473, 474 (2).
Downe, Robt., 307, 338.
....., ..., letter of, 339.
Downes, Col. John, member of the Council of State, 19, 75, 136, 335, 416.
Downham, resident at, 447.
Downing, Robt., 383.
....., Mr., 127, 131, 156.
....., scoutmaster general, 441, 442.
....., ..., letter to, 383.
Downs, the, 100, 328, 533.
....., castles in, 6.
....., Dutch fleet in, 352, 361, 394.
....., letters dated from, 191, 258, 293 (2), 297, 318, 326, 389, 403, 433, 531, 541, 544, 545, 553, 558, 563, 570, 578, 579, 581, 582, 585, 586, 593, 600, 603, 608, 613, 618.

Downs—*cont.*
....., ships in, 71, 180, 191, 197, 258, 293 (2), 297 (2), 318, 320 (2), 326, 342, 348, 352, 389, 401 (2), 433, 528–531, 536, 537, 540–543, 545, 553, 558, 560, 561, 570, 576, 579, 582, 585, 586, 593, 600, 601, 608 (2), 613, 618 (2).
....., ships to or from, 7, 9 (3), 10, 11, 34, 136, 183, 184, 196, 258, 293, 300, 304, 305, 311, 314, 315, 342 (2), 384, 389, 403, 433, 483, 498, 523, 529, 531, 533, 540, 541, 547, 550, 578 (2), 605, 613.
....., travellers to or from, 3, 348.
Drake, Abraham, 469, 472.
....., Major Thos., 405.
Drakford, Wm., 467.
Draper, Mr., 455.
Draperies, 56, 90, 91, 93, 102, 116, 129, 219, 252, 282.
Draycot, co. Stafford, 248.
Drew, Capt. Robt., letters of, 582, 587.
Driver, Lieut. Jno., 277.
Drue, Capt. Elias, 261, 279, 373.
....., ..., letters of, 501, 527, 540, 547, 562, 595, 610.
....., ..., letter to, 596.
Drury House, 280, 474.
....., clerks at, 378.
....., commissioners or trustees of, *see* Delinquents' lands, sale of, Trustees for.
....., treasury at, 503.
Drury, Lord (or Laird), 49, 103.
Dry, Capt. Jas., 525, 529.
....., ..., letter of, 619.
Dryden, Sir John, 8.
Dublin, 26, 77, 312, 425, 579.
....., aldermen of, 106, 157.
....., ammunition, &c., sent to, 474, 595.
....., High Court of Justice in, 519.
....., letters dated from, 519, 579.
....., money sent to, 588.
....., posts to or from, 368, 449.
....., ships at, to, or from, 194, 262, 480, 496, 505, 511, 579, 588, 596, 607, 614.
....., travellers to, 36, 354.
....., troops at, to, or from, 484, 486, 499.
....., ..., provisions for, 563.
Duckenfield, Capt. Fras., governor of the Isle of Man, 241, 451.
....., Col. or Major Rob., 138.
....., ..., letter of, alluded to, 45.
Ducket, Thos., commission to, 447.
Dudley, Lady Alice, 442.
Duels, challenges to, 9, 21, 319, 350, 371, 416.
Duffe, Jas., 334.
Dugeon, Roger, 111.
Duke, Amb., 371 (2).
Dumbarton Castle, governor of, pay of, 421.
....., ship to, 496.
Dumfries, Earl of (Wm. Crichton), petition of, 256.
....., traveller to, 547.
Dumoresq, Capt. Hen., 70.
Duncannon Castle, 41.
Duncomb, Adriana, 473.
... ., Samuel, 455.
Dundee, 69, 396.
....., letters, dated from, 359, 586, 587, 591 (2), 593.
....., ships at, to, or from, 359, 479, 531, 565, 586.
....., troops to, 483.
Dungeness, 2, 23.
....., engagements off, 98, 125, 459.
Dunkirk, 54, 56, 60, 65, 158, 211, 215, 302, 352, 471, 480.
....., residents at, 219, 225, 345.
....., ships at, to, or from, 102, 160, 227, 244, 247, 302, 313, 479, 480, 541, 553, 575, 585, 587, 613.
....., ships of, or Dunkirkers, 41, 182, 183, 228.
Dunn, Jno., 147.
....., Mr., 294, 295.
Dunnidge or Dunwich, letter dated from, 364.
....., ships at or near, 364, 370.
Dunolly garrison, 547.
Dunottar Castle, 318, 417.
....., ships to, 591, 593.
Dunstafnage, garrison of, 547.
....., governor of, 540, 547.
Dunster, Hen., 267.
Dunwich, *see* Dunnidge.
Duodecemvirs, counci of, 436.
Durand, David, 463.
Durfey, Severinus, 471.
Durham, 494.
....., vice-admiralty of, officers of, 472.
Durie, John, *see* Dury.
Durnford, Capt., 186.
Dury or Durie, John, 245, 249, 250, 254.
....., ..., sent chaplain to Sweden, 125, 130, 220, 221, 487.
Dutch, the, or the enemies, 3, 6, 8, 24, 29, 30–32, 35, 36, 39, 40, 43, 44, 48, 49, 52, 53, 68, 85, 94, 95, 104, 125, 128, 133, 143, 144, 148, 158, 159, 162, 165 (2), 213, 223, 295, 296, 302, 314, 332, 359, 365, 418, 470, 500, 507, 544; *see also* Fleming and Holland.
..... admirals or generals, 30, 105, 148, 162, 164, 165, 174, 179, 185, 233, 234, 268, 276, 358, 388 (2), 476, 517, 541, 543; *see also* Van Tromp and Witt, John de.
...., flags of, 274.
...., taken prisoner, allowance to, 276.
..... agent or ambassador, *see* Holland.
..... army, 509.
..... captains, taken prisoners, 602, 603.
..... colours, 327, 540.
..... dogger boats, 562.
..... East India company, 136, 436.
.... fleet, 254, 284, 295, 419.
..... fishing boats, capture of, 307, 312, 319, 323, 357.

Dutch—*cont.*
..... fleet, or men-of-war, or Hollanders, 2, 4, 5, 10–12, 15, 18, 21, 22, 27, 52, 53, 58, 85, 89, 105, 133, 134, 147, 148, 158, 161, 165, 172 (2), 173 (2), 179, 182 (2), 186 (2), 194, 199, 211, 212, 231, 237, 254, 255, 258, 268, 269, 271, 274, 277 (2), 279 (2), 283, 284, 287, 293, 295, 297, 298, 303 (2), 312, 314 (2), 318, 319, 323 (2), 327, 332, 335, 340, 352, 353 (2), 356, 357–362, 370, 372, 384 (2), 385, 389, 390, 392, 394, 396, 401, 403, 408, 409, 415, 419, 427, 428, 433 (2), 435, 442, 494–496, 498–500, 502–504, 508, 509, 511 (2), 517, 518, 525, 526, 529–533, 535, 540, 541, 546 (2), 548, 549, 558, 559, 562, 571, 576, 578 (2), 583, 585, 589, 592, 597, 599, 605.
...., engagements of, with the English, 1–3, 9, 12, 14, 18 (2), 20, 23 (2), 32, 41, 44, 57, 84, 94, 98, 107 (2), 125, 139, 149, 150, 165, 166, 173, 175, 177–181, 183, 186, 188 (2), 190, 192, 196–198, 209, 212, 213, 222, 223, 230, 233, 234, 239 (2), 243, 248, 253, 258, 259, 267, 272, 276 (2), 282, 283, 286, 294, 312, 313, 314, 319, 352, 353, 357, 358, 362, 370, 383–385, 387–389, 391, 392, 394–397, 399–402, 407 (2), 412, 419, 434–436, 441, 459 (2), 463 (2), 483, 484, 487, 488, 489, 503, 505, 511–513, 515, 521, 522, 528, 529, 532–535, 536, 538, 539, 545 (3), 548, 553, 556, 558, 560, 568, 569, 573–577, 579, 581–583, 586, 589 (2), 590 (2), 592 (2), 594 (2), 595, 598, 601–607, 610–616.
..... freebooters, 438, 546, 579, 600.
..... gunpowder, 537, 552.
....., intelligence given to, 266.
..... interest, 203.
..... language, 305.
..... letter, 299.
....., letters of marque and reprisal against, 209, 468, 469.
..... mariners, 31, 409.
.... killed in action, 44, 166, 174, 180, 318, 362, 383, 385, 409.
.... sick and wounded, 44, 187, 233, 383, 409, 540, 544, 585, 606, 607.
..... men, 40, 203, 475.
..... merchants, 286, 342.
..... placart, 55.
..... prisoners-at-war, 27, 28, 77, 108, 174, 175, 179, 180, 183, 187 (3), 190, 196, 197, 213 (2), 216 (2), 220 (2), 228, 229, 233, 239 (2), 252, 253, 260, 280 (3), 281, 293, 307, 312, 320, 341, 351, 369, 389, 390, 392, 396, 402, 407, 417, 420, 429, 437, 475, 544, 575, 588, 597, 602 (3), 603, 606 (2), 607, 609, 618.
...., allowances to, 180, 187, 216, 219, 233 (2), 236 (2), 239, 252, 254, 260, 307, 338, 491, 598.
...., exchange of, 267, 328, 338, 342, 390.
...., petition of, 216.

Dutch, prisoners-at-war—*cont.*
...., release of, 330.
....., prisoners taken by, 89, 94, 95, 114, 118, 234, 272, 284, 287, 288, 301, 316, 323, 328, 362, 533, 556, 597.
...., release or exchange of, 330, 342.
..... privateers, 480, 504.
..... prize goods, 112, 124, 401.
...., sale of, 102.
... ., ..., commissioners for, 6, 40, 45, 101, 112, 197 (2).
..... prize office, 54, 152, 575.
..... prizes, 37, 45, 46, 60, 70, 71, 76, 84, 101, 133, 138, 146, 151, 156, 161, 164, 167, 173, 174, 176, 179–186, 194, 197, 199, 203, 211–213, 252, 253, 299, 312 (2), 316 (2), 322, 323, 347, 365, 392, 396, 403, 466, 495, 503–506, 528, 532–535, 538, 540, 543, 544 (2), 546, 549, 553, 559, 571 (2), 572, 599, 602, 603, 612–614.
...., commissioners or committee, for sale of, 7, 24, 37, 41, 53, 60, 76, 163, 167, 169, 180, 181, 184, 208, 211, 216, 226, 276, 301, 307, 311, 315 (2), 320, 345, 382, 499, 508, 513, 516, 518, 536.
...., ..., letter to, 156.
...., ..., clerk of the check to, 54, 151, 152.
... ., ..., letters of, 497, 503, 505, 506, 508, (5), 516, 517, 519, 558, 571.
...., ..., payments by, 484, 490, 491.
...., ..., report of, 77.
...., ..., warrants to, 460, 465, 466.
..... ships, 4, 26, 36, 41, 44, 94, 107, 108, 117, 119, 146, 165, 361, 498 (2).
...., captains and commanders of, 106, 114, 282, 361.
...., ..., allowances to, 219, 402. 618.
...., ..., killed in action, 166.
...., ..., taken prisoners, 219, 276, 289, 402.
...., ..., ..., release of, 330.
...., captures by, 60, 62, 63, 114 (2), 149, 171, 175, 212, 213, 233, 234, 243, 248, 267, 285, 286, 287, 288, 299, 313, 314, 352, 370, 376, 412, 436, 483, 499, 509, 513, 522, 538, 548, 574, 604, 610.
...., captures of or from, 15, 24, 40, 62, 84, 108, 112, 132, 154, 165 (3), 175, 212, 213, 252, 316, 376, 383, 385 (2), 388, 391, 399, 400, 442, 495, 498 (2), 504 (2), 516, 522, 525, 532, 535 (3), 574, 579, 583, 590, 600, 602, 607.
...., English, Scotch, and Irish on board of, 190, 198, 209.
...., ..., proceedings against, 209.
...., fire, 134, 334.
...., fired or sunk, 212, 385 (2), 388 (2), 391, 399, 600.

Dutch ships—*cont.*
...., merchant, 212, 213.
...., ..., masters of, petition of, 282.
....., treaty with, 213.
....., war with, *see* Holland.
..... West India fleet, engagement with, 399.
Dutton, Marg., 346.
Dwyre, Col., 461.
Dyall, Katherine, 393.
Dymock, Jno., letter of, 520.
Dymond, Tristram, 447.

E.

Eaglesfield, Mr., 497.
Earl, John, 472.
Eason, Robt., 466, 472.
East countries, 296, 572.
East India Company, 358, 388, 474, 478, 542, 566; *see also* Dutch East India Company.
...., payment to, 491.
...., petitions of, 140, 215.
...., treasurer of, 484.
East Indies, ships from or to, 347, 419, 472.
Eastland, 50, 361.
....., commodities (hemp, pitch, tar, cordage, masts, &c.), 15, 27, 35, 151, 155, 160, 215, 238, 465, 495, 496, 499 (2), 502 (2), 515, 518, 542.
...., import of, 20, 50 (3), 51, 237, 313, 344, 372, 378, 412, 413, 442, 460-481, *passim*.
...., ships laden with, 50, 215, 293 (2), 313, 427, 546.
...., want of, 49.
..... merchants, 143, 524.
...., petitions of, 202, 219.
East Mersey, Essex, inhabitants of, petition of, 193.
Easton, Robt., 516.
East Sea, trade in, 188.
Eastwood, Mr., 509.
Eaton, Wm., 471.
....., Capt., 407, 583.
Eburne, And., 129.
Eccleston, Rich., letters of, 544, 555.
Ede, Jas., 35, 459.
Eden or Edon, Capt., Hen., 551.
...., letter of, 585.
Edgar, Edw., 510, 559, 608.
....., Jno., 407, 568.
Edge, Jno., 408 (2), 443.
....., ..., letter to, 408.
....., Thos., 408.
Edgley, Thos., 322.
Edinburgh, 170, 263, 266 (2), 350.
....., agent for, 333.
....., deputy for, 262.
....., fortifications in, 262.
....., governor of, 333.
....., Heriot's Hospital in, 263, 417.
....., letter dated from, 241.
...., posts to or from, 368.
....., taking of, 597.
Edisbury, Jno., 452.
Edmonton, co. Middlesex, vicar of, 439.
Edon, *see* Eden.
Edward III., 70.
....., sons of, 221.
Edward IV., brothers of, arms of, 221.
Edwards, Benj., 463, 465.
....., Jas. 465.
....., John, Dover Post, 494.
....., Wm., 345.
....., Mr., 169.
....., Steward, 611.
Edwin, Capt. John, 173, 174.
....., ..., petition of, 7.
Egypt, 367.
Eight, pieces of, 514.
Elatson, Jeffrey, letter of, 520.
Elbe, ships in or from, 263, 266, 310, 333.
Elborough, Wm., 472.
Elcock, Rowland, 197.
Eldred or Eldridge, John, 462, 484.
....., Mr., 315, 323.
Elford, Walter, petitions of, 50, 112, 123.
....., ..., protection for, 138.
Elizabeth, Queen, 38, 131, 309, 367.
Elizabeth, the (ship), owners of 68.
....., company of, petition of, 401.
Ellam, merchant, 133.
Elle, Capt. W., 44, 135.
....., ..., receipt by, 135.
Ellesdon, Anth., letter of, 359.
Elleson, Benj., 460, 468.
Ellett, Jno., 473.
Elliot, Vice-Admiral of Devon, 522.
....., (prisoner), 423, 479.
Ellis, Andrew, 481.
....., Fras., 469.
....., Hump., 492.
....., Nath., 35, 518, 534.
....., Peter, 577.
....., ..., letter of, 582.
....., Robt., 466.
....., Roger, 382.
....., Thos., 466.
....., Wm. 159.
Ellison, Robt., letter of, 546.
Eltonhead, Judge, 424, 451.
Ely, Dan., 541.
Ely, 447, 452 (2).
....., impressing men at, 244.

Ely—*cont.*
....., letter dated from, 244.
....., Isle of, fens in, 447.
....., ..., troops in, 302.
Ely House, London, 393, 434 (2).
....., ..., committee on, 299, 307, 332, 363, 410, 411, 434; *see also* Hospitals.
...., governor of, 393, 411, 414.
...., sick and wounded at, 307, 355, 363, 364.
...., ..., apothecary to, 333, 341, 445.
...., ..., physician and surgeons for, 320.
...., treasurers at, 349, 350, 355.
Emden, 280, 365.
....., agent from, committee to meet with, 175.
..... cloth, 49.
....., letters from and to, alluded to, 311.
....., residents at, 204, 446.
....., ships of, 284, 478.
....., ships to, 597.
Emerie, Mr., 336.
Emerson, Jno., 472.
Emilie, Dr. Edw., petition of, 259.
Emmes, Danl., letter of, 605.
Emperour, Wm., 51.
Ems, Wm., letter of, 599.
Enchuyzen, ships of, 161, 169, 403.
Enderness, *see* Inverness.
Enemy, the, *see* Government, the present, enemies to, and Dutch, the.
Enfield, residents at, 399.
Engineers, 14, 355 (2).
England, George, 516.
....., John, 390.
England, the kingdom, nation, or realm, 6, 39, 44, 52 (4), 54, 60, 64, 71, 72, 74, 85, 87, 95, 123, 131, 134, 144, 149 (2), 201, 206, 219, 223, 238, 247, 272, 291, 296, 312, 314, 317, 324, 326, 337, 359, 379, 394, 397, 449, 459, 500.
....., accounts of, committee for, *see* Accounts.
....., Admiral of, Lord High, *see* James, Duke of York.
....., affairs in, 85.
....., ambassadors to or from, *see* Ambassadors.
....., badge of, 222.
....., coasts of, 89, 163, 223, 290, 357, 395, 400, 401, 456, 496.
....., common council of, 259.
....., commonwealth of, 77.
....., counties of, 6, 38, 52, 91, 157, 219, 418, 432.
....., ..., governors of, 329.
....., ..., justices of peace of, 315, 337.
....., ..., maritime, 377.
....., ..., sheriffs of, 205, 315, 337.
....., ..., vice-admirals of, 502.
England—*cont.*
....., departure from, 147.
....., excise in, *see* Excise.
....., exports from, 33, 34, 90, 91, 144, 178.
....., forces in, *see* Army.
....., hospitals in, 42, 224; *see also* Hospitals.
....., imports to, 49, 90, 91, 296, 302, 412.
....., King of, 259; *see also* Charles II.
....., laws of, 99.
....., letters from, 4, 145.
....., liberties of, keepers of, *see* Great Seal, Commissioners of.
....., licenses to remain in, or come to, 251, 348, 476.
....., manufactures of, 168, 230.
....., members of Parliament in, 219, 262.
....., merchant adventurers of, *see* Merchant Adventurers.
....., merchants of, *see* English merchants.
....., north or northern counties of, 52, 87, 90, 139, 187, 393.
....., parishes in, 46.
....., Parliament of, 5, 6, 189; *and see* Parliament.
....., pass to, 21.
....., persons in, 141, 330, 419, 437, 443.
....., places in, 87, 448.
....., ports of, 6, 8, 12, 15, 29, 34–36, 49, 54, 63, 73, 85, 86, 90, 95, 111, 124–126, 141, 144, 157, 163, 176, 182, 195, 205, 220, 225, 227, 247, 255, 279, 281, 358, 389, 393, 477, 505, 557.
....., ..., commissioners for, proposed, 85–87.
....., ..., embargo on, 369.
....., ..., mayors, &c. of, 49, 80, 95, 182.
....., postmaster of, *see* Posts.
....., posts or packets to or from, 368, 448.
....., Prince of, 222.
....., prisoners in, 103, 138, 190, 390.
....., ..., sent to, 301.
....., republic of, 5, 31, 192.
....., return to, forbidden, 459.
....., rights of, at sea, 259.
....., sequestrators of, 339.
....., ships to or from, 68, 77, 131, 153, 215, 269, 285, 286, 396, 471 494.
....., south of, 187.
....., states of, 436.
....., towns and cities of, 42, 418, 432.
....., ..., governors of, 329.
....., ..., maritime, *see* Ports.
....., ..., mayors of, 315, 337.
....., trade of, 23, 93, 443; *see also* Trade.
....., travellers to and from, 16, 18, 30, 44, 61, 68, 83, 91, 112 (2), 113, 120, 121, 163, 165, 299, 350, 410, 469, 523.
...., troops to, 114 (2).
....., union of, with Scotland, *see* Scotland.

England—*cont.*
....., west of, or the West, 15, 85, 90, 93, 329, 338, 438, 448, 511, 593.
....., ..., troops in, 204.
....., western ports of, 124, 167, 171, 291.
....., ..., officers of, letter to, alluded to, 125.
....., ..., petition from, 195.
....., ..., ships in, 171, 186.
....., ..., wine in, 167, 168.
....., war in, 453.
....., war with, 365.
English, 5, 8, 31, 44, 63, 66 (2), 67, 78, 127, 235, 245, 366, 499.
..... army, 41.
..... Bibles, import of, 390.
..... bottoms or ships, 211; *see also* Ships.
..... captives, 44, 58, 99, 134, 238, 252, 255, 339, 342, 343, 387, 402.
...., redemption of, committee for, 342, 402.
...., ..., money for, 318, 338, 339. 340, 342 (2), 350.
..... clothiers, trade of, 140.
..... coast, *see* England, coast of.
..... colours, 5, 6, 358.
..... factors, 67.
..... fleet, *see* Fleet.
..... goods, 40, 133, 383, 471.
..... horses, export of, *see* Horses.
..... Jesuits, 29.
..... language, 96, 144 186, 259, 322.
..... match, 482.
..... mariners, 67, 99, 113, 115, 133, 186, 193, 200, 204, 237, 238, 301, 406, 460; *see also* Mariners.
...., killed and wounded, 44, 175.
..... measure, 205.
..... men, 25, 62 (2), 92, 141, 314, 408, 589.
...., abroad, 67, 68, 91, 120, 237.
...., losses by, 180, 204.
..... merchant adventurers, *see* Merchant Adventurers.
..... merchants, 67, 93, 94, 133, 149, 162, 296, 318, 362, 366, 383, 390.
...., losses of, 89, 149.
..... money, 206.
..... nation, 4, 66, 95, 209, 213, 214, 225, 409, 425, 470.
..... packet, 40.
..... people, 60.
..... priests, 29.
..... prisoners at war, 157, 187, 197, 198, 209 (2), 282; *see also* Dutch, prisoners taken by.
.... abroad, 67, 68, 118 (2), 119, 120, 301, 310, 316, 362.
...., exchange of, 328, 330, 338, 342.
..... security, 87.
..... shipping, 4, 11, 32, 86–88, 99.
English—*cont.*
..... ships, 5, 31, 48, 53, 62, 64 (2), 66, 67, 77, 108, 120, 131, 133, 137, 152, 153, 158, 161, 177, 185, 245, 255 (2), 269, 303, 314, 353, 394, 407, 437, 443, 461, 466; *see also* Ships.
.... taken prize, 68, 135, 149, 171, 231, 384, 522.
....., soldiers, 139.
..... ton, 205.
..... trade, *see* England, trade of.
..... wines and butlerage, farmer of, 167.
..... wool, *see* Wools.
English or Inglish, Rob., 202.
....., ..., petitions of, 112, 155, 168, 173.
Ennisbuffin, Ireland, 212, 223.
Ensom, Robt., 538.
Entwisley, Robt., 573.
Epworth, co. Lincoln, 374, 375.
Erington, Hugh, 597.
Eris, Isles of, 286.
Erisey, Mr., 121.
Erith, Kent, 410, 466.
Erle, Mr., 412.
Ernions, Everard, 172.
Ernley, Capt., 7.
Errington, Geo., 488.
....., Thos., letter of, 546.
Error, writs of, 318, 319.
Erskine, Alexander, Earl of Kelly, 272.
Espane, Mons. de, 343.
Essex, 282, 321.
....., coast of, 246.
....., Earl of, *see* Devereux.
....., excise in, farming of, 270, 621 (3).
....., grand jury of, 621.
....., justices of peace in, 59, 621.
..... ketchmen, petition of, 325.
....., places in, 183, 193, 203, 263.
....., resident in, 72.
....., vice-admiral of, 522.
Estays, Jno., *alias* de Sera, 344, 345.
Ethes, Rich., letter of, 512.
Europe, 148.
Evans, Geo., 181.
....., Katherine, 382.
....., *alias* Davies, Phil. Jno., 382.
....., Simon, letter of, 564.
....., Mr., 332.
Evans' prophecy, 340.
Evelyn, Major Art., 32.
Everard or Everit, Saml., 465.
Everenden, Capt. Simon, 490.
Eversden, Jos., commission to, 447.
Exchange, company of, petition of, 143.
....., rates of, 406.
Exchequer, 153, 154, 164, 374, 375, 418, 435, 441, 589.
....., auditors of, 176.
....., auditors of imprest in, 98, 167, 237, 266, 553.

Exchequer, auditors of—*cont.*
....., ..., letter to, 350.
....., Baron of, chief, *see* Wilde, John.
....., Barons of, examinations before, 376.
....., ..., letter to, 350.
....., ..., order of, 374.
Excise or new impost, 75, 90, 91, 136, 301, 305, 310, 345, 346, 354, 580, 621(2).
..... commissioners, letter of, 90.
...., report of, 136.
....., committee for regulating of, 129, 251, 252, 310, 332, 343, 346, 368, 410, 414, 437, 440.
....., ..., letters to, 90, 240, 251, 252, 256 (2), 270 (3), 454, 621 (2).
....., ..., orders of, alluded to, 136.
....., ..., references to, 124, 129, 335, 382, 390, 392, 414, 433 (2), 447.
....., ..., warrants to, alluded to, 355.
....., debts on, 20.
....., farming of, 129, 270 (3), 346, 621 (3).
....., freedom from, 500.
..... office, letters dated from, 90, 136, 240, 256 (2), 270 (3).
....., officers of, 190, 240.
....., payments, &c. from, 53, 355, 564, 581.
....., payment of, 412–414, 594, 621.
....., treasurer of, 355.
Exeter, 39, 63, 351, 511.
....., fair at, 462.
..... gaol, prisoners in, 400.
....., letters dated from, 38, 437.
....., mayor, &c. of, 39, 508.
....., merchants of, 39, 205, 514.
....., ..., letter of, 598.
....., post house at, 400.
....., travellers to, 227.
Exton, Dr. Thos., Admiralty judge, reports of, 70, 206.
Eye, Suffolk, resident at, 439.
Eyre, Col. Thos., 412.
Eyres, Mr., 434.
Eyton, Major Phil., Lieut.-Governor of the Isle of Man. 3.

F.

Fairbeard, Robt., 405.
Fairfax, Sir Thos., or Lord Fairfax, 82, 126, 167, 276, 307, 336, 369, 409, 436, 451.
....., ..., certificate by, 69.
....., ..., letter to, 141.
....., ..., daughter of, 176, 436.
....., Lieut.-Col., 111.
....., ..., Anne, widow of, petition of, 111.
....., Mrs., 124.
Fairfax (ship), firing of, *see* Chatham.
....., letter dated from, 537.
....., rebuilding of, 563, 565.
Fairlee, Dutch fleet off, 180.
....., ships to or from, 186, 389.
Fairly, Capt., 570.
Falcon, fly boat, company of, 446.
....., letter dated from, 616.
Falconbridge, Mr., *see* Fauconberg.
Falconer, Jno., ordnance storekeeper, letter of, 549.
Faldo, Jno., 473.
Falkland, Lord, *see* Carey.
Falmouth, 151, 502, 557.
....., impressing men at, 321, 580, 581.
....., ships at, to, or from, 227, 321, 428, 495, 496 (2), 502, 514, 550, 577, 580, 581, 584, 585.
Fanshaw, Thos., 421.
....., ..., Katherine, wife of, 421.
Farden, Anne, 401.
Farely, Capt., 261.
Farmer, David, 23, 486.
....., Edw., 472.
....., Eliz., 93, 486.
....., Sir Wm., 420, 477.
....., Mr., 457.
Farnham, Hants, 204.
....., ..., sick and wounded men at, 217, 251, 598.
Farrington, Dan., petitions of, 160, 230.
Fauconberg, Falconbridge, or Fauconbridge, Capt. Thos., receiver-general, 167, 421, 454, 492.
Faukard, Rowland, 88.
Faversham or Feversham, 554.
....., mayor and jurats of, 421.
....., ships of, 470, 474.
Fawconer, Major Rich., 486 (2).
Feckenham, co. Worcester, 371.
....., minister at, 371.
Fee farm rents, 81, 280.
....., bills for, forging of, 378.
....., charges on, 202.
....., treasurers of, letter to, 202.
Fell, Wm., 216.
Fellmongers, 282.
Felstead, Capt. Hum., 496, 498.
....., ..., letters of, 433, 497, 512, 515, 526, 536.
....., ..., letters to, 26, 514.
Felton, Edm., petition of, 305.
Fenn, John, 461.
....., Meliah, 138.
Fenning, Jno., 270.
Fens, the, 447.
....., adventurers in, 144, 146, 216, 220, 228, 302, 355, 363.
....., commissioners for, 445, 447 (2).
....., ..., Dutch prisoners employed by, 402.

Fenton, Lieut.-Col., 363, 372.
Fenwick, Col. Geo., 156, 333, 350.
....., Mr., 412.
Ferraro, Porto, 40, 94, 192.
....., commander-in-chief at, 189.
....., Dutch fleet at, 201.
....., governor of, 134.
....., Lazaretto at, 102.
....., letters dated from, 189, 201.
....., ships at, to, or from, 94, 132, 133, 134, 153, 165, 189, 195, 201 (2), 386, 394, 397.
Ferrour, Hen., commission to, 447.
Feversham, *see* Faversham.
Field, Jno., 245.
....., Wm., 343, 529, 545 ?
Fielder, Col. John, member of the Council of State, 54, 187, 196, 200, 206, 233, 264.
....., ..., placed on committees, 2, 8, 9, 23, 38, 48, 109, 128, 154, 190, 193, 242, 263.
....., ..., regiment of, 424.
Fife, Scotland, 41.
Filewood or Filmot, Roger, 345, 476.
Filey, co. York, 579.
Fingill, Wm., 613.
Finlaw, Alex., 155, 173, 202.
Fire, losses by, collection for, 315 (2).
Firth or Frith, ships to or from, 302, 323.
Fisher, Geo., 490.
....., ..., petition of, 207.
....., Thos., letter of, 605.
Fisheries or fishing, 15, 22, 27, 29, 77, 85, 87, 106.
....., boats for, 196, 220, 249, 407, 460, 461, 465.
Fishermen, 62, 183, 220 (2), 221, 228, 281, 302, 307, 323 (2), 325, 357, 384, 540, 541, 613; *see also* Dieppe, fishermen of.
....., exempted from impress, 325, 472.
Fiske, Jno., 78.
Fitch, Col., governor of Inverness, 118, 140, 176, 308, 340, 355, 369.
Fitpott, Thos., letter of, 501.
Fitzgerald, George, Earl of Kildare, children of, petition of, 414.
....., Jane, Countess of Kildare, 414.
....., Col. Jas., 461.
....., Rich, 270.
Fitzharret, Mr., 519.
Fitzherbert, Hen., 558.
Fitzwilliams, Col. Oliver, 130, 143.
Flamborough Head, fleet off, 258, 264, 268, 548 (2).
....., letter dated from, 600.
....., ships at, to, or from, 586, 595, 690.
Flanders, 19, 21, 27, 49, 73, 211 (2), 359, 398, 459, 460, 555.
....., admiralty of, 72.
....., advocate of, 198, 245.
....., English seamen in, 113, 115.
....., horses sent to, 242, 477.
Flanders—*cont.*
....., Irish Tories sent to, 223, 433, 491, 588.
....., merchants at, 247.
....., posts to, 429.
....., ships at, 215, 384.
....., ships of, *see* Flemish ships.
....., ships to or from, 247, 389, 558, 600.
....., trade with, 444.
....., travellers to or from, 102, 141, 142, 162, 164, 177, 460, 461, 464, 467 (3), 472, 475, 480.
Flanders, Wm., certificate by, 531.
Fleet, the, casual notices, *passim*; *see also* Ships and Navy.
....., abuses in, commissioners for, 345.
....., advocate for, 142, 564.
....., captains of, 124, 141, 150 (2), 152, 173, 174, 176, 179, 188, 223 (5), 232, 250, 258, 279, 283, 524.
....., ..., charged with cowardice, 98 (2),
....., ..., killed in action, 213, 214, 399, 575.
....., ..., widows of, allowance to, 575.
....., captures by, 131, 145.
....., commissioners sent to (Cols. Wauton and Morley, and Thos. Challoner), 1 (3), 2, 10–12, 18, 20, 22 (2), 23, 37, 38 (2), 103.
....., ..., instructions to, 3.
....., engagements of, with the Dutch, *see* Dutch fleet, engagements with.
....., generals and admirals of, 48, 66, 84, 86, 92, 98, 102, 104, 106, 115, 117 (2), 124 (3), 128, 130, 132 (3), 141 (3), 146, 147, 152, 154, 156, 159, 162, 163, 173, 176, 187, 188, 189, 191, 192, 194 (2), 204, 212, 219, 223, 224, 227, 235, 243, 244, 250, 262, 278, 282, 289, 294, 297, 304, 305, 312, 314, 316, 319, 326, 351 (2), 356, 357, 359, 361, 364, 378, 385, 395, 397, 404, 419, 424, 425, 441, 479, 497, 499, 501, 502, 512 (2), 513, 515 (2), 521, 527, 529, 533, 542, 543, 548, 555, 562, 564 (2), 566, 569, 571, 572, 574, 576, 577–579, 585, 588, 591, 594, 595 (2), 599, 600, 602–604, 606, 607, 610, 612–614, 620; *see also* Ayscue, Sir George; Badiley, Capt. Rich.; Blake, Col. Rob.; Deane, Col. Rich.; Monk, Gen. George.
....., ..., clerk of, 595.
... ., ..., commissions by, 202, 225, 251, 258, 260, 261, 283, 599.
....., ..., instructions for, 140, 176, 216, 563.
....., ..., letters of, 306, 428.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 159 (2), 181 (2), 183, 188, 216, 219, 238, 265, 273, 324, 353, 356, 357, 359, 368, 370, 387, 428, 487, 528, 532, 565, 596.
....., ..., letters to, 68, 131, 132, 264, 268, 289, 315, 527, 557, 595, 596.
....., ..., letters to, alluded to, 106, 150, 170, 183, 193, 211, 217, 220, 225, 231, 237, 239, 244, 257, 273, 275, 310, 319,

Fleet, the, generals, &c., letters to, alluded to, —*cont.*
320, 324, 353, 354, 356, 358 (3), 360, 368, 384, 388, 415, 438, 449, 451, 499, 526, 530, 549, 561, 571, 583, 594, 596, 608, 611.
....., ..., money for, 348, 576, 584.
....., ..., orders of, alluded to, 164, 353, 373, 407, 559.
....., ..., references to, 95, 101, 209, 394.
....., ..., secretaries to, 132 (3), 214.
....., ..., thanks to, 80, 188.
....., ..., warrant of, 480.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 613.
....., ..., warrants to, 460 (2), 481.
....., laws of war for, 176.
....., mariners of or for, 83, 84, 95, 115, 124, 130, 140, 148, 154, 162, 204, 217, 218, 255, 290, 291, 323, 427 (2), 514, 515; *see also* Mariners.
....., ..., government or discipline of, 20 (2), 22, 39 (2), 42, 45, 89.
....., ..., medicaments for, 278, 292, 294.
....., ..., mustering of, 521 (2).
....., northern, *see* Ships, northern guard.
....., officers of, 15, 18, 22, 104, 117, 118, 124 (2), 132 (2), 150, 183, 188, 292 (2).
....., ..., pay of, 510 (2), 512, 514–516, 520, 527.
....., ..., petitions of, 244, 254.
....., ordnance for, 99 (2), 197, 202, 322, 549, 560.
....., provisions or stores for, 82, 406, 419, 532, 535 (2), 537, 556, 574, 576, 590 (2), 600.
....., regulations for, 104.
....., revolted, *see* Rupert, Prince, fleet of.
....., sickness in, 217, 251, 253, 300, 306, 399, 428, 457, 549.
....., soldiers in or for, *see* Soldiers.
....., surgeons for, 179; *see also* Surgeons.
....., treasurer of, deputy, 42, 405, 520, 525, 542, 545.
....., victualling of, 45, 140, 172, 208, 232, 238, 246, 247, 251, 284, 288, 356, 403, 429, 506.
....., victualling ships for, 89, 117, 238, 278, 288, 307, 356, 403, 406, 426, 427 (2), 432, 582 (2), 587, 589–591, 600, 601, 603, 604, 606–608, 610.
....., victuals for, 33, 34, 99, 183, 194, 322, 361, 429, 501, 524, 528, 566, 567, 588, 605.
....., ..., want of, 179, 300.
Fleet Prison, London, committee on, 336.
....., ..., letter dated from, 411.
....., ... prisoners in, 23, 32, 98, 150, 156, 276, 363, 411, 459 (3), 461.
....., ..., warden or keeper of, 109, 276.
....., ..., ..., warrants to, 459 (2), 461 (2), 463.
Fleetwood, Lieut.-Gen. Chas. 28, 130, 150, 159, 164, 245, 272, 393, 483, 499, 595.
....., Jeffry, 484.
Fleetwood—*cont.*
....., Miles, 266, 330, 447.
Fleming, John, offer by, 621.
....., Sir Oliver, Master of the Ceremonies, 20, 51, 95, 102, 127, 307.
....., ..., attendance of, on ambassadors, 9, 18, 40, 41, 55, 62, 77, 89, 99, 102, 124, 127, 137, 156 (2), 166 (2), 171, 175, 176, 181, 186, 190 (2), 193, 197, 200, 204, 207 (3), 220, 230, 240, 242, 254, 256 (2), 260, 266, 270, 275, 276, 278, 311, 328, 342, 343, 376, 392, 393, 405, 413, 420, 426, 433, 437, 445.
....., ..., payment to, 491.
....., Sir Wm., 206.
....., ..., petition of, 168.
Fleming, the, 30, 62, 264, 283, 287, 493; *see also* Dutch.
....., engagements with, 94, 136.
Flemish, 40.
..... gentleman, 466.
..... match, 482.
..... merchants, 475.
..... ships, &c., 62, 64, 66, 102, 316, 480, 537.
...., taken prize, 173, 316.
Fletcher, Hen., 488.
....., Miles, 349.
Flie, the, letters dated from, 396, 399 (2), 403, 599 (2).
....., ships at, to, or from, 303, 353, 358, 389, 392, 396, 397, 399 (2), 403, 418, 427, 457, 599.
Flood, Edw., 102.
....., Wm., 467.
Floosert, co. Stafford, 248.
Florence, 165.
....., wine from, 108, 153.
Floyd, Chas., 273.
Flushing, 60.
....., fleet of, vice-admiral of, 517.
....., letter dated from, 403.
....., ships of, 135, 319, 480, 554.
Foach, Capt., 216.
Foley, Thos., 486, 503, 539.
Folio, Mr., 438.
Folkstone, 9, 10, 183, 287.
Foot, Jno., 582.
....., ..., Bridget, widow of, 582.
....., Alderman Thos., 392.
....., ..., letter of, 90.
Ford, Amos, 562 (2).
....., Rich., 333, 336, 462, 466, 555.
....., Thos., 336, 462.
....., Mr., of Exeter, 514.
Foreign Affairs, Committee for, *see* Council of State, committees of, Trade.
..... letter office, *see* Post office, foreign.
..... ministers, commissioners to treat with, 392, 393, 405.
..... posts, 320; *see also* Posts.
..... princes, 133, 409.
Forests and chases, 311.

Formentera, Dutch ships at, 435.
Foske, Jno., letter of, 506.
Foster, Mr., letter to, 496.
Fotheringham, Alex., 138, 469.
Fothersgate, Mr., 120.
Foulis, Laird of, 179.
....., sheriff of, 179.
Fountaine, Jno., 405.
....., letter to, 300.
Fowey, co. Cornwall, 502, 507.
....., impressing men at, 281, 338.
....., letters dated from, 338, 532.
....., ships at, 173, 500, 514.
Fowke, Fras., 137, 394.
....., ..., petition of, 149.
....., Jno., *see* London, Lord Mayor of.
Fowler, Capt. J., letters of, 601, 603, 609.
....., Elizabeth, 345.
....., ..., husband of, 345.
....., Fras., 469.
....., Jas., 60.
....., Jno., letters of, 564, 576.
....., Joseph, 190.
....., Joshua, 387.
....., ..., petitions of, 114, 225.
....., Mathew, letter of, 258.
....., Thos., instructions for, 113.
Fox, Angelique, petition of, 172.
....., Edw., 598.
....., ..., Sarah, widow of, 598.
....., Fras., 248.
....., Wm., 464.
....., ..., letter of, 572.
Frampton, Mr., 120.
France, King of (Louis XIV.), 62, 76, 145, 178, 267, 340, 419, 436.
....., ..., ambassador, minister, or resident from, 55, 145, 214, 298, 463.
....., ..., ..., committee to treat with, 62, 82, 83, 89, 92, 95, 102, 124, 127 (2), 128, 129, 145, 157, 193, 276.
France, 64, 77, 95, 118, 213, 239, 250, 333, 340, 486, 542, 555.
....., affairs of, 203, 228, 336.
....., coast of, 179, 180, 184.
....., ..., ships on, 304, 359, 475, 511, 594, 608.
....., commander in, 158.
....., English seamen in, 113, 115, 301.
....., horses exported to, 178, 267, 473, 476, 477.
....., merchants trading to, 280, 318, 383.
....., persons in, 462.
....., places in, 27, 114, 361.
....., ports of, 177.
....., posts to or from, 227, 448, 449.
....., robbery in, 163.
....., prisoners in or from, 89, 299.
....., ships of, *see* French fleet or ships.
....., ships to or from, 68, 209, 347, 436, 463, 466, 470, 471, 493, 521, 597.
French—*cont.*
....., trade with, 144.
....., travellers to or from, 17, 25, 176, 193, 466, 467, 468, 469 (2), 471 (2).
Francis, Phil., 267.
....., ..., letter of, 494.
....., Lieut.-Col., 601.
Francke, preacher, 439.
Francklyn, Matthew, 164.
Francland, Jno., letter of, 509.
Franklin, Capt., 465.
Fravell, Mr., 497.
Frederick, Jno., 137, 394.
Frederickstadt, ship of, 131.
Freebairne, Geo., 278.
Freeman, Clement, letter of, 614.
....., Edw., 452.
....., Hen., letter of, 587.
....., Jno., 131, 175, 207, 211, 350, 391, 478, 556, 564.
....., ..., letter of, 610.
....., Rich., 343.
....., ..., letters of, 361, 582, 586, 588, 590.
....., attorney-general for South Wales, 423.
....., Mr., 399.
....., ..., note of, 495.
Fremantle, Mr., 309.
Freeze, Jas., placed on committee, 415.
....., ..., instructions for, 429–432.
Frehel, Cape, 269.
French, Capt. Thos., 598.
French, the, 31, 40 (2), 114, 145, 153, 203 259, 302, 419.
..... admirals, 231.
..... congregation, 138, 374.
..... fleet or ships, 64, 77, 102, 116, 129, 133, 173, 177, 194, 206, 227, 231, 384, 403, 433, 460 (2), 461, 466, 494, 509, 536 (2), 588.
...., captures by, 89, 100, 117, 127, 208, 231, 384, 526.
...., captures of, 89, 145, 423, 506, 510.
..... goods, 203, 460, 516.
..... language, 250, 259.
....., letters of marque and reprisal against, 95, 102, 209.
..... linen, 463.
..... men, 63.
..... merchants, 47, 54, 241, 480.
..... pirates, 441.
..... powder, taken prize, 537.
..... prisoners taken by, 100.
..... prizes, 510, 511, 515, 536, 537.
...., commissioners for, 536.
..... resident, *see* France, King of, ambassador or resident from.
....., treaty with, 295.
..... wheat, 489.

French—*cont.*
..... wines, 54, 90, 91, 136, 173, 383, 411, 428, 463, 470, 472, 480, 589, 614.
...., Act prohibiting sale of, 88.
Friend, Thos., 59, 483.
Friezland, ships to, 419.
Frith, *see* Firth.
Frizell, Wm., 110, 159, 367, 368, 450.
Frodsham, Wm., 322.
Frogmorton, Baynam, 476.
....., Hopton, 476.
....., Thomas, 476.
Frome Selwood forest, Somerset, 423.
Frost, Gualter, late secretary to the Council of State, 202, 453 (2).
....., ..., widow of, 453.
....., Gualter, jun., assistant secretary to the Council of State, 88, 128 (2), 246 (2), 314, 334, 397, 405, 422.
....., ..., letter of, 536.
....., ..., payments by, 1, 34, 155, 444, 482–492.
....., ..., payments to, 129, 203, 409, 437, 438, 454, 482, 492.
....., ..., petition of, 453 (2).
....., ..., receipts by, 203.
....., ..., brothers of, 246.
....., ..., family of, 155, 202, 453 (2).
Frowell, Rich., 337.
....., ..., Joan, wife of, 337.
Fryer, Mr., 220.
Fugill, Joshua, 130, 333, 378.
Fuller, John, letters of, 563, 572, 575.
....., Major Jno., 211.
....., Capt. Robt., 9, 45, 611.
....., ..., letters of, 579, 612.
Furloe, Jno., 467.

G.

Gainsborough, garrison at, 583.
Galbreth, David, pass for, 459.
Gale, Robt., 340, 471.
....., Mr., commander of the victualling ship of Harwich, 364.
Galleo, Alex., petition of, 14.
Gallilee, Thos., sen., petitions of, 379 (2).
....., Capt. Thos., jun., 120, 379 (2).
Gallions Reach, letter dated from, 614.
Gallop, Justice, 226.
Galloway, articles of, 7.
....., ships at, to, or from, 533, 588.
....., traveller to, 291.
Galway, 26 (2), 93, 194.
....., ships to or from, 262, 433, 494, 514, 526, 595.
Gambia River, 198.
Games, Edw., 466.
Garbrand, Jno., 387.
Garden, Alex., 471.
Gardiner or Gardner, Wm., petition of, 335.
Gardner, Maurice, 206, 208, 414.
....., ..., petition of, 346.
....., Rich., 352.
....., Wm., jun., 488.
Garland, the (ship), company of, petitions of, 65, 89, 95, 111, 175.
....., Mr., placed on committees, 336, 425.
Garrison, Jas., letter of, 520.
Garrisons, arms, &c. in or from, 113, 215, 510 (2).
....., disbanding or dismantling of, 90, 92, 95 (2), 96, 99, 101, 533.
....., governors of, 215, 349.
Garse, Jno., 234, 471.
Garter King-at-Arms, *see* Walker, Sir Edw.
Garthyde, Jas., 346.
Gatehouse prison, Westminster.
...., keeper of, *see* Wikes, Aquila.
...., prisoners committed to, 28, 78, 92, 94, 160, 166, 194, 280, 354, 363, 387, 464, 476 (3).
Gatfield, Mary, 253.
Gauden, Denis, Navy victualler, 145, 548.
....., ..., letters of, 406, 503.
....., ..., payments to, 483, 485.
....., ..., petition of, 168.
....., ..., proposal of, 449.
Gaudy, Chas., 480.
Gaunt, John of, son of Edward III., 221.
Gay, Jno., letter of, 519.
Gayer, Gear, or Gicar, Jas., 190, 222, 275 370.
....., ..., petition of, 194.
Gayton, co. Stafford, 248.
Gear, Jas., *see* Gayer.
Geere, Robt., letter of, 617.
Geffery, Jno., letters of, 322, 323.
General, the Lord, *see* Cromwell, Oliver.
....., the, *see* Fleet, generals of.
Genoa, 3, 133, 284.
..... Castle, 332.
....., Dutch fleet at, 133.
....., governors of, 332.
....., prisoners in, 133.
....., ships at, to, or from, 133, 134, 146 332, 415.
....., ships of, 415.
George, Jno., 158, 260, 406, 466.
....., Otho, 305.
....., Robt., 524.
Geraldine, Col., 38.
....., ..., pass for, 459.
Gerard, Chas., 435.
Gerbrandus, Eppius, 331.
Germans, 182 (2).
Germany, cloth made in, 230.
....., ... sent to, 249, 250.

Germany—*cont.*
....., Dutch army in, 509.
....., ships to, 230, 249, 250.
Gernon, Mary, 350, 414.
Gething, Capt. Phil., letters of, 610, 613, 617.
Gettins, Wm., 612.
....., ..., Johan, widow of, 612.
Gibbes, Hen., mayor of Bristol, 234.
Gibbon, Mr., 375, 602.
Gibbons, Edw., 124.
Gibson, Elinor, 602.
....., ..., husband of, 602.
....., Mrs., pass for, 475.
Giear or Gear, Jas., *see* Gayer.
....., Rebecca, 33.
Gifford, Ben., letter of, 391.
Gilbert, Wm., 262.
....., ..., letter of, 602.
Giles, Jno., 214.
Gill, Col. Geo., 372.
Gillingham, Kent, ships to, 495, 569 (2).
Gilson, Capt. Jno., 468, 513.
Girling, Christ., 462, 476.
....., ..., Thos., son of, 462, 476.
....., Rich., 131.
....., ..., petition of, 48.
Glamorganshire, 320, 321, 424.
....., chief justice for, 451, 481.
....., mayors, justices, &c. of, letter to, 321.
Glasburgh, Jno., 473.
Glencalvie Wood, Scotland, 453.
Glengary (laird of?), 179.
Globes, 480.
Gloucester, 292, 487, 488.
....., arms and ammunition at or from, 95, 215.
....., Duke of, *see* Henry.
....., dukes of, arms of, 221, 222.
....., garrison at, 107, 156, 224.
....., horse regiment of, 386.
....., letters dated from, 292, 584.
....., magazine at, tents in, 489.
....., marshal of, 147.
Gloucestershire, 310.
....., clothiers of, 386.
....., impressing men in, 292, 576.
....., places in, 78, 344.
....., receiver-general for, 487, 488, 491.
Gobert, Capt. Jas., 47, 54, 60, 116, 125, 129, 463, 465.
Goddard, Dr., 332, 344.
Godden, Jas., 411.
....., Jno., 340, 413.
....., Katherine, 413.
Godfrey, Capt. Wm., 420, 617.
....., ..., letter of, 585.
....., Mr., 334.
....., surgeon, 609.
Godfry, Mich., 68.
Godolphin, Fras., 72.
....., John, D.C.L., Admiralty Judge, 454.
....., Capt. Jno., letter of, 600.
....., Sir Wm., 72.
Godsall, Hen., petition of, 67.
Godscall, Jas., 370, 467, 536.
....., ..., petition of, 177.
....., Jno., 166, 211.
Godwin, Edm., 405.
Goffe, Col., 23, 34 (2), 83, 192, 310, 403, 407.
....., ..., letter to, 515.
....., ..., placed on committees, 314, 319, 328.
....., ..., regiment of, 618.
....., Capt. Wm., 570.
Gold, 57, 59, 61, 307, 405.
..... taken prize, 88, 124, 315.
..... and silver, 45, 69.
.... medals, 446.
.... mines, 266, 330.
...., taken prize, 88, 112, 305, 444, 445, 460.
Gold, Isaac, 470.
Goldsmith, Jno., proposal by, 450.
Goldsmiths' Hall, 351, 440.
...., payments from, 398, 429, 456.
...., receipts of, 354.
...., treasurers at, 171, 354, 371, 388.
Goldston, Edw., 562.
Gooch, Major, 260, 263 (2).
Goodfellow, Jno., 501.
....., Mr., 501.
Goodgin, Capt. Wm., 261.
Goodlad, Capt. Nath., 137, 138, 394.
....., ..., petitions of, 123, 149, 198, 225, 387, 393.
Goodman, Rich., 155.
....., ..., mother of, 155.
Goods, prohibited, 40, 372, 380.
Goodson, Wm., 124.
....., Capt., 232.
Goodwin, Mat., 225.
....., Rob., member of the Council of State, 216.
....., ..., placed on committees, 2 (2), 16, 190, 218.
....., Dr. Thos., 74.
....., ..., church of, 622.
Goodwin Sands, 258, 304, 356, 558, 577.
Goodyear, Moses, 479.
....., ..., letter of, 605.
Gore, Saml., letter of, 612.
Goree, letters dated from, 389, 392.
....., ships at, 357, 387, 392.
....., ships from, 316.
Goring, Col., 412.
Goslin, Jacob, 468.
Gospel, committee for propagating, *see* Council of State, committees of.

Gospels, 74.
Gosport, sick and wounded at, 180, 187, 208, 229.
Gottenburg, ships of, 580, 581, 608.
Gough, Hen., 620.
....., Mr., 121.
Gould, Hen., 620.
....., Isaac, 406.
....., John, 475.
....., Thos., 484.
Goulden, Capt., 544.
Gouldsmith, Ralph, letter of, 609.
Goulston, Mr., 124.
Gourdon, Dr., *see* Gurdon.
Government, the present, Commonwealth, or State, 69, 135, 136, 144, 165, 168, 170, 189, 238, 280, 339, 359, 365, 377.
....., affairs of, 201.
....., affection, adherence, or fidelity to, 38, 445.
....., ..., test or engagement for, 281, 459, 469.
....., bonds, security or recognizances, &c. to, on the usual terms, or not to act against, 25, 88, 138 (2), 147, 170, 172, 182, 185, 205, 210, 217, 219, 226, 244, 267, 272, 278, 281, 354, 412, 416, 459, 470.
....., charges on, 307, 314.
....., counsel of, salaries of, 240.
....., debts due to, 539.
....., disaffection or disservice to, 64, 417, 423, 424.
....., enemies to, 266, 291, 475; *see also* Delinquents, Dutch and Hollanders.
....., globes and maps for, 480.
....., letters and packets of and to, 450, 474.
....., officers of, 342.
....., payments to, 76.
....., prejudice, loss, or danger to, 79, 168.
....., safety or peace of, 83.
....., service or advantage to, 291.
Gowrie, Scotland, 138.
Grace, Eliz., widow, 413.
....., Jno., petition of, 159.
Graham, Col. Jas., 95, 206.
Grand Duke, *see* Tuscany.
..... Seignior, *see* Turkey.
Grant, Mathew, 454.
....., ..., Margaret, widow of, 454.
....., Thos., 146, 241.
Grantham, Thos., 416, 479.
Graveley, co. Herts, inhabitants of, petition of, 341.
..... cum Chesfield, rectory of, 405.
Gravelines, ships at, 183.
Graves, John, letter of, 565.
....., Capt., 530.
Gravesend, 9, 11, 12, 191.
....., Admiralty Commissioners at, 268, 561.
Gravesend, Admiralty Commissioners at—*cont.*
....., ..., letters to, 269, 561.
....., clerk of the check at, 602, 605, 613.
....., customs' officers at, 210.
....., ..., letter to, 64.
....., letters dated from, 229, 265, 274 (3), 276, 277, 279, 316, 372, 401, 493, 501, 503, 504, 513, 514, 517, 518, 527, 529–531, 533, 551, 558, 561, 570, 572, 575, 578, 581, 583, 585, 586, 588, 596, 600–603, 605, 607, 615, 617.
....., mariners at or to, 526, 527, 529, 530, 531, 538, 562.
....., mayor of, *see* Woodcott, Thos.
....., persons at, 530.
....., postmaster at, 583, 596.
....., prisoners at or from, 548, 605, 607.
....., ships at, to, or from, 116, 192, 227 274, 275, 276, 277, 401, 448, 514, 527, 529, 531 (2), 533, 541, 555, 558 (2), 572, 600, 601, 602, 603 (2), 613, 614, 615 (2).
....., sick and wounded at, 605, 607.
....., travellers to, 268, 269, 391, 533.
Greame, Fras., 255.
Greane, Joshua, *see* Greene.
Great Seal, the, 29, 429.
....., commissioners of, or keepers of the liberties of England, 28, 29, 34, 69, 319, 416, 425, 429 (2), 434, 440, 478; *see also* Lisle, John; Whitelock, Bulstrode.
....., ..., references to, 128.
....., ..., warrants to, 481.
....., ..., writs of error granted by, 318, 319.
Greaves, Wm., letter of, 587.
....., ..., Capt. 179, 180.
Greble, Capt., 261.
Greek, 74.
..... language, 176.
Green or Greene, Alex., 83.
....., Christ., 461.
....., Capt. Edm., 550 (2), 557.
....., Geo., 388.
....., ..., Mary, widow of, 388.
....., Hen., 477.
....., ..., letter of, 526.
....., ..., letter to, 370.
....., Jas., 618.
....., Capt. John, 538.
....., John, of London, 483.
..... or Greane, John or Joshua, mayor of Lynn, 552.
....., ..., letter of, 57.
....., ..., petition of, 206.
....., Nich., 412.
....., Owen, 463.
....., Roger, 248.
....., Thos., 487.
....., ..., Agnes, widow of, 487.

Green or Greane—*cont.*
....., Thos., of Dover, 495, 545, 576.
....., ..., letters of, 27, 358 (2), 388, 494, 499, 510, 511, 523, 537, 569, 571, 574, 577, 578, 581, 584, 588, 593, 601, 602.
....., Thomas, surgeon, letter of, 614.
....., Wm., shipmaster, 468.
....., Capt. Wm. 181, 186, 537, 541, 557.
....., ..., letter of, 538.
....., Wm., surgeon, 112.
....., Mr., 555.
Greenhard, Jno., 435.
Greenhill, Wm., 74.
....., ..., certificate of, 282.
Greenhithe, letter dated from, 591.
....., ship at, 591.
Greenland, ships to, 398.
Greensmith, Jno., 157, 301, 455.
Greenwich, 429, 482.
....., letters dated from, 539, 568.
....., resident at, 106.
....., ships at, 615.
....., East, minister of, 557.
Greenwood, Wm., clerk of the check, letters of, 279, 294.
Gregory, Wm., letter of, 530.
....., Capt., 522, 553.
Grenwaye, Jno., letter of, 514.
Grethead, Capt., 335.
Greville, Robert, lord Brookes, 512.
Grey, Thomas, lord Grey of Groby, member of the Council of State, 44, 137, 166, 402.
....., ..., placed on committees, 127, 128, 130.
Gribbell, Jno., 401.
Griffin, Thos., 473.
Griffith, Dan., 467.
....., Thos., 376.
Grime, Capt. Jno., 382.
Grimsby, 29.
....., mayor of, 356.
..... road, letter dated from, 278.
...., ship in, 278.
Grindam, John, 463.
Groom, Hen., 140.
Groome, Capt., 334.
Groote, Hans, 340.
Grosse, Jno. le, 83, 484.
Grosvenear, Jonas, petition of, 313.
Grosvenor, Col., 299, 301, 320, 421.
....., Quartermaster-general, 371, 412, 416.
....., ..., placed on committees, 328, 338, 363, 415.
Grove, co. Berks, 381.
Grove, Capt. Thos., 618.*
Growth, Edith, 376.
Grumwell, Capt. Rich., 347, 563, 583.
....., ..., letters of, 563, 572.
....., ..., letters to, 323, 560.
Grundy, Ralph, letters of, 561, 576.
Guadaloupe, ships at, 522.
Guards, the, 305, 460.
....., commander of, 245, 246.
Guernsey, 23, 93, 341, 345, 372, 437.
....., bailiff of, 345.
..... Cornet, castle in, 94, 207, 482.
....., garrison of, money for, 329.
....., governor of, *see* Bingham, Col. John.
....., letter dated from, 93.
....., merchant of, 505.
....., money for, 524.
....., residents in, 415.
....., ..., petition of, 446.
....., ships at, 482.
....., ships for or from, 127, 359, 535.
....., troops in, pay for, 127.
Guildford, powder mills at, 538, 539.
....., troops in, 214.
Guildhall, London, 292, 420, 440.
Guinea, 54.
..... company, 54, 60, 116, 125, 129, 398, 435, 470.
... ., ships from or to, 76, 77, 116, 124, 129, 463, 470, 517.
....., Swedish African Company in, 79.
Gunfleet, letter dated from, 373.
....., ships at, 373.
Gunpowder, import of, 187.
..... makers, 138, 139, 347, 350, 478, 554, 560.
...., letter to, 83.
..... mills, 188, 205, 281, 538, 539, 554.
....., orders for, 38.
....., prices of, 312.
....., want of, 383.
Gunson, Capt., 573.
Gunter, Jno., 143, 155 (2), 256.
Gurdon, Gourdon, or Gourdain, Dr. Aaron, master worker of the Mint, 9, 69, 331, 332, 377, 424, 445.
....., Dr., at Ely house, 332.
....., ..., petition of, 307.
....., Col. Brampton, 414.
....., John, member of the Council of State, 79, 126, 160, 245, 445.
....., ..., commission to, 447.
....., ..., placed on committees, 2, 14, 16, 18, 23, 25, 48, 59, 97, 152, 160, 185, 190, 199, 216.
....., ..., references to, 124, 169 (2).
Gurnett, Mr., 457.
Gurney house, London, *see* Deans and Chapters' lands, sale of, committee for, 454.
Guymartio, Giles, 45.
....., John, 45.
Gwalther, Anne, petition of, 7.
Gwyn, Rich., petitions of, 280, 286.
....., Mr., pass for, 475.
Gyles, Rich., 490.
Gyll, Jasper, 290.

H.

Haberdashers' Hall, London, 348, 380.
....., committee for composition and sequestration of delinquents at, 311, 320, 346, 351, 354, 363, 369, 376, 380, 382 (2), 402, 404 (2), 416 (2), 418, 434, 435, 438, 439, 444, 454, 484.
....., ..., chairman of, 339.
....., ..., ..., letter to, 440.
....., ..., salaries of, 456.
....., ..., treasury of, 351, 363; *see also* Goldsmiths' Hall, treasurers at.
....., ..., warrants to, 490, 491.
Habinica, Fras., 209.
Hacker, Fras., 484, 538.
Haddock, Jno., 78.
....., Capt. Wm., 282, 357.
....., ..., letter from, 497.
Haeyckes, Tidde, 204.
Haget, Paul, letter of, 237.
Hague, the, 221.
....., Pape Street in, 221.
Hale, Danl., 479.
Halford, Edw., 465.
Halfpenny, Hump., 557.
Hall, Barth., note of hand of, 287.
....., Capt. Edw., certificate by, 493.
....., Jno., certificate of, 203.
....., Morgan, 166.
....., Saml., 469.
....., Thos., 35.
....., Capt., of Deptford, 560.
Hallet, Jno., 294, 303 (2), 609.
....., ..., proposals by, 448.
Halliday, Edw., 468, 531.
Halsall, Lancashire, 435.
Hamburg, 19, 118, 401, 572.
....., agent or resident from, 137, 139, 151, 152, 155, 160, 163, 185, 190, 212 (2), 231, 237, 244, 257, 263, 266, 272, 310, 328.
....., ..., committee to confer with, 137, 160, 168, 207, 215, 415.
....., exports from, 151, 155, 160 (2), 167, 187, 295, 296, 365.
....., gunpowder from, 295–296, 302, 311, 365.
....., letter dated from, 365.
....., letters from, 27, 50 (2), 175, 185, 186, 295.
....., mariners of, 464.
....., masts from, 295, 296.
....., merchant adventurers to, 296.
....., ..., petition of, 230.
....., merchants of or at, 98, 166, 194, 365, 414, 552.
....., native of, 331.
....., resident at, *see* Bradshaw, Rich.
Hamburg—*cont.*
....., senate of, 27, 50 (2), 87, 88, 131, 137, 266, 297, 310, 333, 415.
....., ships of, or Hamburghers, 50 (3), 55, 66 (2), 77, 103 (2), 185, 203, 215, 244, 247, 287, 303, 328 (2), 340, 348, 401, 427, 435, 465, 475, 494, 566 (2), 568.
....., ..., captures by, 266, 310.
....., ..., captures of, 163, 302, 614.
....., ships at, to, or from, 230, 287, 313, 331, 365, 467, 502, 546, 558, 570, 594, 605, 609, 615.
....., stillyard at, 65.
....., travellers to, 471.
Hamilton, Jas., 158, 160, 161, 185, 205, 488.
Hamilton, inhabitants of, 402.
Hamlin, Capt. W., 480.
Hammon, Rob., letter of, 231.
Hammond, Jno., 558, 598.
....., ..., Barbara, widow of, 598.
....., Hamond, or Hammon, Robt., gunfounder, 77, 206, 344, 372, 536, 542, 552.
Hamon, Wm., 412.
Hampden, John, 512.
Hampshire or Southampton, 154, 220, 429.
....., commissioners in, 251.
....., customs in, farming of, 251.
....., ports of, 9.
....., pressing men in, 262.
....., vice-admiral of, 502.
Hampton, *see* Southampton.
Hampton Court, 405.
Hancock, Lieut., 34.
Handcock, Ant., 482.
Hansby, Sir Ralph, 375.
Hanse Towns, 65.
Hanson, John, 2.
Hapsburgh, ships at, 566.
Harborne, Mr., 403.
Harcourt, Jonas, 484.
Hardin, Wm., letter of, 287.
....., ..., wife of, letter to, 287.
Harding, Major Wm., 56, 329, 350, 438, 440.
....., ..., letter of, 524.
....., ..., letter to, 597.
....., ..., petition of, 127.
Hardwick, Col., 197.
....., Mr., of Leghorn, 408 (2).
Hardy, Hen., 478.
....., Rich., 121, 123.
Hare, Sir Ralph, commission to, 447.
....., Capt. Thos., letter to, 618.
Harford, Wm., 461.
Harker, Christ., 528.
Harle, Capt., 400.
Harman, Jno., letter of, 603.
....., Capt. Roger, 550.
Harmans, Peter, 446.
....., Tunis, 446.
Harmer, Robt., letters of, 274, 316.

Harmon, Capt., 540.
Harper, Capt. Roger, 415.
....., Col., 185.
Harrington, Sir Jas., member of the Council of State, 88, 275, 280, 311, 346, 394.
....., ..., as chairman of the Mint Committee, 30, 130, 140, 260.
....., ..., placed on committees, 2, 48, 181, 223, 280.
....., Wm., 33, 50, 462, 464.
Harris, John, 463, 601.
....., ..., letter of, 555.
....., Lieut. Jno., 573.
....., ..., Ann, widow of, 573.
....., Major Jno., 130.
....., Peter, 467.
....., ..., letters of, 592, 613.
....., ..., petition of, 169.
....., Rich., letters of, 500, 523.
....., Stephen, 161, 487.
....., Capt., 151.
Harrison, Brian, 111, 381.
....., Jas., letter of, 504.
....., Ralph, 304.
....., Stephen, letter of, 586.
....., Thos., governor of Upnor Castle, 139, 191, 314.
....., ..., letter of, 556.
....., Thos., purser, 35.
....., Col. or Major-Gen. Thos., lieutenant and treasurer of ordnance, member of the Council of State, 25, 157, 204, 225, 298, 299, 301 (2), 303, 305, 315, 320, 330, 332, 344, 350, 363, 419, 438, 455.
....., ..., letter to, 411.
....., ..., payments by, 482–484, 486–488, 490.
....., ..., placed on committees, 16, 28, 37 (2), 45, 160, 181, 216, 333, 345, 377, 395, 405, 421, 425, 445, 452, 454.
....., Wm., 597.
Harry, 82.
Harryman, Thos., 248.
Hart frigate, company of, petition of, 111.
Hartland Sheaf, Devon, 175.
Hartlib, Mr., payment to, 489.
Harvard, Thos., 529.
Harvey, Dudley, 529.
....., Edm., letter of, 580.
....., Fras., secretary to Gen. Blake, 71, 132, 518.
....., ..., letter of, 515.
....., John, 542, 545.
....., Mr., 8.
Harwar, Mr., 426.
Harwich, 10, 11, 16, 100, 144, 315, 391, 407, 425, 540, 552, 576, 580, 584.
....., ammunition at, 579, 580, 582 (2), 586, 589.
....., bailiffs of, 356.
....., Dutch prisoners at, 407, 420.
..... fort, 23.
Harwich—*cont.*
....., impressing in, 321, 322, 356, 574, 588, 617.
....., justices of, letter of, 599.
....., letters dated from, 319, 321, 338, 364, 395, 407, 497, 504, 548 (2), 549, 551, 552, 561, 584, 585, 595, 596, 605, 606, 607, 609, 614, 616, 618.
....., mayor, &c. of, 588, 598, 599, 602.
....., persons at, 425, 486.
....., provisions or stores at or for, 574, 614 (2).
....., seamen in, 322.
....., ships at or near, 7, 9, 10, 93, 144, 257, 319, 364, 372, 395, 400, 403, 407, 497, 509, 540 (2), 548 (2), 549, 551 (2), 552, 561, 575, 583, 584, 585, 586, 589, 592, 595, 596, 599, 605, 606, 607, 609, 616.
....., ships at, commanders of, letter to, 11.
....., ships to or from, 246, 264, 283, 316, 324, 400, 403, 425, 493, 517, 583, 600, 612, 614, 615, 616, 618.
....., sick and wounded at, 385, 395, 407, 424, 425, 602.
....., ..., surgeons for, 602.
....., town clerk of, 322.
....., travellers to, 356, 385, 425 (2).
....., victuallers at, 588.
....., victuals at, 33, 238, 396, 457, 567.
Harwood, Wm., 62.
Haslelock, Jno., 589.
Haslewood, Capt. Wm., 550.
Haslor hundred, co. Dorset, 547.
Hasteville, Sir David, 169, 380.
Hastings, 259, 306.
....., mayor of, 287.
....., traveller to, 287.
Hatch, Edw., 240.
Hatcher, Thos., commission to, 447.
Hatfield Chase, drainage of, 371, 373, 414.
Hatrell, Geo., 613.
....., Jno., 613.
....., Theophila, 613.
Hatsell, Capt. Hen., 26, 29, 54, 79, 132, 162, 194, 282, 403, 407, 409, 423, 440, 445, 505, 506, 508, 519, 528, 538, 544, 546, 547, 549, 558, 597, 609.
....., ..., letters of, 15, 89, 186, 203, 223, 227, 281, 290, 321, 496, 498, 500, 502, 505, 506, 507, 509, 511, 514, 517, 519, 521, 522, 526, 527, 529–533, 535 (2), 538, 544, 547, 549, 550, 555 (2), 558, 561, 571, 577, 580, 581, 619.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 93, 132.
....., ..., letter to, 587.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 29, 63, 132, 146.
Hatter, Rich., 139, 488, 489, 490.
Hatton, Mr., 586.
Haviland, Jas., 310.
Havre-de-Grace, ship of, 608.
....., ships to or from, 203, 475.

Hawes, Nath., 68, 209.
....., ..., petitions of, 68, 170, 197, 433.
Hawkes, Arth., 486.
....., ..., letter of, 599.
....., Geo., 473, 561.
....., ..., gratuity to, 491.
....., Saml., 332, 369.
Hawley, Capt., 57.
Hawling, Christ., 421.
Hay, Jas., Earl of Carlisle, 399.
....., Lucy, Dowager Countess of Carlisle, 241.
....., ..., brother of, 242.
Hayes, Fras., 252.
Hayfield, co. Derby, 248.
Hayle, Rich., 172.
....., ..., Anne, widow of, 601.
Hayne, engineer, 355.
....., ..., payment to, 355.
Haynes, Hen., 617.
....., ..., Joyce, widow of, 617.
....., Major, *see* Heane.
Haystius, Martin, 244.
Hayward, Capt. E., clerk of the survey, Chatham, 540, 541, 556.
....., ..., letters, &c. of, 504 (2), 531 (2), 540, 547, 560.
....., Capt. John, 560.
....., ..., letter of, 558.
....., Marg., wife of, 454, 588.
....., Nich., petition of, 47.
....., Rich., 404.
....., Thos., son of, 404.
Heane, Haynes, or Heyne, Col. or Major James, governor of Jersey, 22, 23, 33, 83, 229, 299, 301, 319, 328, 402, 438, 441, 446, 524, 565.
....., ..., letter of, 617.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 163.
Heath, Jno., letter of, 559.
Heatley, Gabriel, 35, 482.
....., ..., Eliz., widow of, 462.
Heaton, Capt. Nich., 574, 576.
Hebrew, 74.
..... professor, 74.
Hedshawe, Hen., 501.
Heily, Jos., 530.
Helby, Barth., 270.
....., ..., offer of, 621.
Hele, Mr., 322.
Helmeran, Hen., petition of, 282.
Helmes, Jno., 152, 210.
Helvoetsluys, ships at, 4.
Hemins, Math., 331.
Hemp, price of, 501.
....., sowing of, in the fens, 144, 146.
Henbury, co. Gloucester, vicarage of, 344.
Hendra, Thos., 398.
....., ..., Martha, wife of, 398.
Henley, Robt., 447.
Henrietta Maria, Queen Mother, widow of Charles I., 72.
....., ..., lands of, *see* Charles I., lands of, or Crown lands.
...., revenues of, 421.
Henry IV., sons of, arms of, 221.
Henry VII., 70.
Henry VIII., 221, 309, 422.
Henry Stuart, Prince, Duke of Gloucester, 12, 20, 23, 27, 47, 53, 54, 56, 57 (2), 65, 142 (2), 146, 162.
....., ..., arms of, 221, 222.
....., ..., letters of, 65, 142.
....., ..., pass for, 102.
...., payments to, 103.
....., ..., transportation of, 141, 142, 162, 163, 164, 464.
....., ..., tutor to, *see* Lovell, Rich.
Herara or Herrera, Jno. or Juan Mexia de, 333, 341.
....., ..., petitions of, 232, 249.
Herault, Jean, petition of, 65.
Herbert, Philip, late Earl of Pembroke, 47.
....., Philip, Earl of Pembroke, petition of 343.
....., Jno., 287.
....., Thos., 478, 597.
....., Wm., 469.
Hercules, the (ship), company of, 63, 65, 77.
Hereford, 113.
Herefordshire, troops in, 620.
Herman, Ra., mayor of Exeter, certificate by, 39.
....., ..., letter of, 508.
Hermon, Capt. Thos., 599.
Herrera, Juan Mexia de, *see* Herara.
Herring, Mich., 388.
....., Alderman, 351, 363.
....., Mr., 412.
Herringden, Thos., 475.
Hertfordshire, 52 (2), 341.
....., inhabitants of, petition of, 381.
Hesilrigge, Sir Art., member of the Council of State, 83, 156, 192, 240, 276, 412, 592.
....., ..., placed on committees, 2 (2), 51, 109, 181.
....., ..., regiment of, 484 (2).
Hewitt, Capt. Thos., 330, 447, 549.
....., ..., account by, 448.
....., ..., letters of, 234, 241, 304, 329, 348, 361, 561.
Hewley, Geo., letter of, 457.
....., Jno., 458.
Heylyn, Dr., 420.
Heyne, Col., *see* Heane.
Heytman, Hans, 216.
Heyward, Wm., 72.
Hicks, Hugh, 467.
....., Rich., proposal by, 450.
Hicksly, Nich., letter of, 532.
Hide, Jane, 382.

Hieron, Joseph, 214.
Higden, Jno., 479.
Higgins, Joane, 395.
Higginson, Sam., 35.
....., Mr., 556.
Highlake, Chester water, 26.
Highland, Mr., 412.
Highlanders, 179, 527.
Hiley, Haviland, 469.
Hill, Edw., 556.
....., Fras., 123.
....., Hen., petition of, 143.
....., John, petitions of, 24, 112, 139.
....., Rich., list by, 621.
....., ..., letter to, 494.
....., Rich. commissioner of Dutch prizes, 21.
....., ..., letter of, 546.
....., Rich., (forger), 63.
....., Rich, merchant, 242.
....., ..., petition of, 309.
....., ..., proposal by, 450.
....., Roger, 412.
....., Stephen, 125.
....., Capt. Thos., 620.
....., Capt. Wm., 618.
....., ..., letter of, 191.
....., ..., letter to, 540.
....., Capt., 186.
....., Dr., 473.
....., printer, 320.
Hilsonne, Christ., letter of, 587.
Hincksman, Rich., 465.
....., ..., petition of, 36.
Hind, Jno., 335.
Hindy, Jno., 65.
Hitcham, Suffolk, resident in, 439.
Hitches, Mr., 508.
Hobart, Anth., 416.
Hobbs, Solomon, 480, 600.
....., of Erith, 466.
Hobergham, Mr., preacher, 439.
Hockett, Wm., letter of, 580.
Hodges, Rich., 542.
....., Mr., 455.
Hodgkins, Thos., 70.
....., smith at the Tower, 55
Hodgson, Jas., letter of, 520.
....., Wm., 475.
Holborough, Mr., preacher, 439.
Holcroft, Capt. Geo., 573.
Holden, Jno., 446.
....., Nich., 446.
Holderness, co. York, 340.
Holding, Barnaby, 262.
....., Hump., 343.
Holehaven, ships near, 600, 601, 603.
Holland, Robert, Earl of, *see* Rich.
....., Cornelius, 19, 75, 310.
Holland—*cont.*
....., John, Navy Commissioner, 7 (2), 28, 99, 333, 531.
....., ..., complaints against, 8, 28, 44, 76.
....., ..., letters of, 497, 618.
....., John, carpenter, petition of, 620.
....., Joseph, 388.
....., Capt. Phil., letter of, 316.
....., ..., petition of, 521.
....., Capt. Robt., 429.
....., ..., Anne widow of, 429.
....., Thos., clerk of the check at Deptford, 473.
....., ..., letter to, 497.
....., Capt. Thos., letter of, 601.
Holland, (United Provinces, Low countries, &c.), 49, 97, 123, 211, 273, 317, 332, 362, 428, 497, 597.
....., affairs in 222, 295, 385, 425.
....., agents or ambassadors from, 236, 426, 433, 435, 436, 606, 608.
....., ..., committee to treat with, 455.
....., coast of, 303, 357, 598.
...., letter dated from, 391.
....., ..., ships on, 316, 319, 353, 357, 361, 365, 385, 388, 391, 395, 407, 426, 544, 599.
..... colours, *see* Dutch.
....., correspondence with, forbidden, 47, 144.
....., deputies from, 433, 435, 445, 451, 480.
..... East India Company, *see* Dutch.
....., English in, 499.
....., exports and imports to and from, 19, 21, 49, 51, 66, 144, 296, 460.
....., intelligence from, 128, 351.
....., letters from, 220, 264, 334.
....., letters to, 240, 241, 242, 311.
....., peace with, 298, 433, 435.
....., persons in, 242.
....., place in 133.
....., prisoners in, 89, 272, 310, 342.
....., ..., sent home to, 280.
..... ships or fleet, *see* Dutch ships.
....., ships built in, 132.
....., ships to or from, 134, 146, 183, 242, 254, 361, 362, 385, 407, 578, 606.
....., States of, 66, 419.
....., States-General of, 4.
....., ..., Act of, 48.
....., ..., letters of, alluded to, 231, 237, 299, 307, 474.
....., ..., letters to, alluded to, 237, 240, 241, 242, 474, 565.
....., travellers to or from, 72, 83, 176, 242 (2), 390, 407, 408, 523.
....., vice-admiral of, death of, 541.
....., war with, 68, 92, 153, 177, 270, 342, 365, 385.
Hollanders, 59, 63, 66, 122, 123, 231, 305; *see also* Dutch.
Hollier, Thos., petition of, 259.

Hollis, Thos., 242.
Hollister, Anne, 61, 151.
....., Mr., 412.
Holman, Rich., 410.
Holmden, John, 466.
Holmes, Edw., warrant to, 477.
....., Capt., 35.
Holstein, 27.
Holt, Jno,, letters of, 235, 308, 564.
Holton, Rich., 300.
Holworthy, Math., 437, 481.
Holyhead, letter dated from, 579.
....., ships at, 579.
Homer, Roger, 470.
....., ..., petition of, 199.
Honfleur, 77, 382.
....., governor of, 383.
....., ships of, 383.
Hooker, John, 226, 229, 232.
Hooper, John, 198, 483, 490.
....., Thos., 467.
Hope, the, *see* Tilbury Hope.
Hope, Sir Jas., 312.
Hopeful pink, commander of, 441.
Hopewell, commissioner of, warrant to, 475.
Hopgood, Mr., 166.
Hopkins, Edmund, lease from, 300.
....., Edw., Navy Commissioner, 44, 179.
....., ..., letters to, 292, 584.
....., ..., letter of, 545.
....., Geo., 139, 152.
....., Thos., petition of, 194.
....., Wm., 512, 521.
Hopkinson, Mr., 490.
Hopton, Ralph, Lord Hopton, 320.
....., ..., letter to, 418.
....., Sir Ralph, 167.
Hopwood, Mr., 556.
Hormer, Rbt., letter of, 85.
Horn, Holland, ships of, 71, 133.
Horne, Geo., 322.
....., Lieut. Thos., 573.
....., Wm., 128.
Horse Ferry, Lambeth, 607.
Horseman, Mr., 455.
Horses, export of, 178, 242, 267, 343, 459, 460, 471 (2), 473, 476, 477 (2).
Horseydown, letters dated from, 547, 589.
Hosier, Capt. John, 186, 191, 241, 253, 264, 271, 541, 548, 551, 554, 557, 576.
....., ..., instructions for, 191.
....., ..., letters of, 278, 536, 539, 540, 543, 549, 557.
Hoskins, Jno., 617.
....., ..., grandchildren of, 617.
Hosley Bay, ship in, 575.
Hospitals, 29, 42, 175, 224, 332.
....., committee on, 332, 333, 338, 341, 349, 363, 364, 434 (2); *see also* Ely House and Savoy.
Hospitals—*cont.*
....., governors of, 445.
....., treasurer of, 434.
Hotham, Durant, 405.
....., Sir Jno., 529.
Houghton, Capt., 568, 574.
Houlding, Capt. Anth., letters of, 511, 515, 523.
Hoult, Mat., 58.
Hounds, export of, 459.
Houper, Thos., 35.
House, the, *see* Parliament.
Houses and parks, commissioners for, 311.
How, Alex., 17.
Howard, Jno., 532, 558.
....., Capt., 599.
....., Mr., 412.
Howitt, Saml., letter of, 514.
Howleman, Hen., 583.
....., ..., Eliz., widow of, 583.
Hoxon, Capt. Walter, 125, 334, 451, 492.
....., ..., son of, 451.
....., ..., Rachel, widow of, 93, 125, 334, 451, 492.
Hubbard or Hubbert, Dr., 369, 372.
Hubbart, Sir Jno., commission to, 447.
Hubbert, Susannah, 382.
Hubin, Jno., 182, 292.
Hubland, Lardell, 579.
Hublon, Jas., 468.
Huby, Wm., 150, 170.
Hudson, Jno., 471, 558.
....., ..., petitions of, 175, 331.
....., Thos., petition of, 266.
Hughes, Anne, 411.
....., Geo., 149, 397 (2).
....., ..., petitions of, 386, 394 (2).
....., Hugh, 583.
Hulke, Capt. Thos., letter to, 597.
Hull, Susan, 383.
....., Wm., 40, 99.
Hull, 85, 101 (2), 115, 301, 315, 580.
....., arms and ammunition from, 158, 232, 315, 322, 323, 347.
....., blockhouses at, 485.
....., collector at, 255.
....., constables of, 356.
....., Dutch prisoners at, 351.
....., fortifications at, 111, 138.
....., governor of, *see* Overton, Col. Rob.
....., ..., deputy, *see* Salmon, Lieut.-Col. Edward.
....., letters dated from, 255, 347, 356, 358 (2), 360, 361, 384, 426, 541, 555, 570, 583 (3), 586–588, 590 (2), 604, 606 (2), 612, 613.
....., mayor of, 108.
....., ..., letters to, 10, 255, 351.
....., M.P. for, letter to, 234.
....., minister of, 176, 351.
....., port of, 426, 427.

Hull—*cont.*
....., provisions at, to, or from, 396, 457, 567, 589, 613.
....., residents at, 338, 506, 544.
....., shipmasters of, 336, 443, 555.
....., ships at, to, or from, 177, 195, 255, 316, 322, 323, 353, 357 (2), 359, 370, 377, 383, 428, 494, 504, 536, 537, 541 (2), 551, 574, 580, 582, 583, 585, 586, 589, 595, 596, 603, 606 (2), 611, 613.
....., ships of, 360, 467, 581, 583 (2), 586, 588, 604, 611.
....., travellers from, 467.
....., Trinity House at, brother of, 506.
....., troops from, 486.
....., victuals at, 34, 238, 323.
Hulman, Thos., 610.
Humber, the, 566.
....., letters dated from, 579 (2).
....., ships in, 279 (2), 283 (2), 287, 357, 579 (2), 580, 584.
....., ships to or from, 314, 357 (2), 359, 540, 566, 578, 584, 589, 590, 592, 595.
Humble, Wm., 480.
Hume, Col. Thos., 468.
Humes, Jno., 222.
Humiliation, days set apart for, 126, 540.
Humfrey or Humphries, Col. Jno., 41, 447, 620.
Humphrey, John, 412.
..... or Humphryes, Capt. Jno., 193.
....., ..., letter of, 579.
....., Rowland, letter of, 304.
....., Wm., 461.
Hungerford, Sir Edw., 440.
....., ..., Dame Margaret, widow of, 421, 440, 456.
Hunkin, Lieut.-Col. Jos., governor of the Sorlings and Scilly, 29 (2), 34 (3), 329, 441 (3).
....., ..., letter of, 597.
Hunster, co. Chester, 404.
Hunt, Hen., 143.
....., Mr., 387.
Hunter, Jno., petition of, 196.
Huntingdonshire, excise in, farming of, 270.
....., fens in, 447.
....., places in, 470.
Huntley, Wm., 468.
Huntrise, Wm., 412.
....., ..., or Huntress, Tomasine, widow of, 412, 586.
Hurlston, Jno., 618.
Hurst Castle, co. Hants, governor of, 107.
....., lieutenant of, 429.
Hurst, Major, 273.
Hussey, Geo., 477, 489.
....., Hen., 457.
Hutchinson, Dan., 106, 157.
..... or Hutchson, Hen., 467, 529, 536.
Hutchinson—*cont.*
....., Rich., Navy Commissioner and treasurer, 1, 7, 19, 43 (2), 75, 84, 102, 105, 118, 132, 187, 192, 208, 224, 233, 236, 240, 258, 271, 291, 297, 312, 321, 332, 362, 400, 423, 433, 434, 437, 454, 455, 495, 507, 510, 511, 515, 517, 524, 528, 538, 544, 553, 566, 567, 570, 577 (2), 581, 584 (2), 591, 598, 601 (2), 602, 610.
....., ..., letters of, 265, 510, 515 (2), 548.
....., ..., letters to, 252, 501, 516, 517, 540, 566, 575, 598.
....., ..., payments by, 19, 150, 233, 239 (2), 254, 266, 503.
....., ..., payments to, 38, 217, 282 (2), 298, 337.
....., ..., placed on committees, 319, 328.
....., ..., salary of, 454.
Hyde, Sir Hen., 119, 121, 122, 123.
Hyland, Mr., 307.
Hythe, co. Kent, 306.

I.

Ibotson, Mr., printer, 320.
Iceland, 539.
..... frigate, protection for company of, 210.
Ilchester gaol, keeper of, 487.
....., prisoners in, 161, 226, 487.
Ilfracombe, 523.
Ilmington, co. Warwick, 386.
Imprest, auditors of, *see* Exchequer.
Ince, Wm., assignment to, 303.
Indemnity Committee, 335, 382, 395, 397, 421, 452, 454.
...., letters to, 453, 456.
...., orders for, 346.
India or the Indies, *see* East and West Indies.
Ingelo, Mr., 125, 130, 487.
Inglish, Robt., *see* English.
Ingoldsby, Col. Rich., member of the Council of State, 32, 185, 198, 256, 267, 304.
....., ..., placed on committees, 2 (2), 16, 37, 185, 304, 318.
....., ..., regiment of, 145 (2), 164, 191, 254, 256, 257, 316, 479, 490, 533, 537, 559, 561.
....., ..., petition of, 272.
Ingram, Amy, 237.
....., Fras., 481, 616.
Intelligence, agents for, *see* Bishop, Capt. Geo.; Scott, Thos.
....., ketches hired to gain, 243 (2), 260, 484, 486.
....., payments for, 143, 482, 484, 486 (2).

Inverness or Enderness, 36, 45, 60, 118, 176, 221, 308, 559.
....., fortifications or garrison at, 355 (2), 369, 534.
....., governor of, *see* Fitch, Col.
....., letters dated from, 302, 424, 554, 575.
....., ships at or to, 191, 302, 494, 531, 534 (2), 554, 559, 565, 587.
....., troops at, 140.
Ipswich, 162, 240, 246 (2), 277, 391, 562.
....., bailiffs of, letters to, 392, 423.
....., ..., letter of, 437.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 439.
....., ..., lists by, 493.
....., coals at, 277.
....., impressing at, 364 (2), 588, 617.
....., letters dated from, 240, 277, 356, 364, 437, 501, 540, 542, 559, 570, 604, 606.
....., mariners in, 277.
....., mayor, &c. of, 588.
....., residents in, 48, 381, 424, 439, 455, 516.
....., ships of, 170, 306, 391, 466, 585, 564, 614.
....., ..., masters of, 278.
....., ships at, to, or from, 277, 324, 424, 607.
....., sick and wounded sent to, 392, 423, 424, 437, 439, 602, 604.
....., ..., surgeons for, 602.
....., travellers to or from, 424, 459.
Ireland 39, 50, 52, 64, 74, 77, 90, 157, 272, 302, 312, 348, 379, 592.
....., Admiral, Lord High, of, 73.
....., adventurers in, 200, 369, 445.
....., affairs or business of, 310, 372.
....., coast of, ships on, 214, 291, 475, 495, 500, 535, 536, 557, 610 (3), 612, 614.
....., coin or money in or for, 32, 100 (2), 266, 330, 355, 453.
....., ..., clipped or base in, 44, 148, 169 (2).
....., coining in, 103.
....., Commander-in-Chief in, 368.
....., commissioners of Parliament in, 18, 19, 21, 23, 25, 26, 35, 117, 143, 145, 148, 150, 163, 226, 272, 394, 425, 445, 447, 489, 614.
....., ..., letters of, alluded to, 56, 157, 212.
....., ..., letters to, alluded to, 169, 194, 250, 331, 439.
....., ..., secretary to, 108, 272.
....., ..., for soldiers' accounts, 36.
....., committee for, *see* Irish and Scotch Committees.
....., counties of, 394.
....., exports from, 90, 461, 514.
....., imports to, 136, 160.
....., intercourse with, 449, 600.
....., lands in, 298, 350, 429.
Ireland, lands in—*cont.*
....., ..., forfeit, 322, 333, 369, 371, 395.
....., ..., ..., Act for disposal of, 322, 332, 344, 350.
....., ..., ..., charges on, 346, 429.
....., ..., ..., committee for, 322, 332, 341, 344, 369, 371, 395, 445, 454.
....., ..., ..., grants of, 157.
....., letters from, 130, 143.
....., lord deputy of (late), 425.
....., murders in, 489 (2).
....., north of, forces in, 194.
....., persons in, 163, 166, 168, 331.
....., places in, 168, 368, 514.
....., ports in, posts to or from, 262.
....., rates of, 368, 469.
....., prisoners in or to, 163, 360.
....., rebellion in, 445, 453, 476 (2), 489 (2).
....., ships in, 67, 493.
....., ships to or from, 15, 115, 172, 194, 199, 202, 254, 262, 265, 384, 410, 493, 496, 498 (2), 500, 559, 600 (2), 610, 611 (2), 612.
....., ..., convoy for, 15.
....., silver mines in, 250, 266, 439.
....., traders to, petition of, 207.
....., travellers to or from, 21, 163, 190, 214, 298, 354 (3), 395, 414, 446, 454, 462, 471, 489 (2), 607.
....., victuals in, 34.
Ireland, English army, forces, regiments, &c. in or sent to, 36, 75, 200, 440, 454 (2).
....., ..., arms and ammunition for, 100, 231, 260, 303, 460, 464, 478, 539, 552, 607.
....., ..., clothes for, 19, 157, 607.
....., ..., ..., contractors for, 157.
....., ..., commanders of, 26 (2), 130.
....., ..., commissaries of, 130, 453.
....., ..., disbanding of, 371, 394, 395.
....., ..., horse, or horse soldiers in, 483, 490, 491.
....., ..., medicaments for, 377, 478, 482, 490.
....., ..., money for, 24, 26 (2), 75, 93, 377, 480 (2), 482, 485, 491, 527, 563.
....., ..., officers of, 527.
....., ..., ..., petition of, 223, 226.
....., ..., recruits for, 460, 483, 486, 490.
....., ..., service in, 108, 341, 350.
....., ..., stores and provisions for, 26, 199, 361, 453, 472, 489, 490, 563, 600.
....., ..., surgeon to, 482.
....., ..., victuals for, 26 (2), 46, 79, 83, 259, 355, 482 (2), 483, 485, 489 (2).
Ireland, Thomas, 598.
Ireton, Henry, late Lord Deputy of Ireland, funeral of, 425.
....., Alderman John, letter to, 337.

Irish, 506.
..... children, 393.
..... coast, 264.
..... lands, *see* Ireland, lands in.
..... mariners, 186.
..... men, 89.
..... men-of-war, 41.
..... prisoners, 190, 197, 198, 209.
..... regiment, raising of, 108.
..... seas, guard for, 260.
..... soldiers sent to foreign service, 21, 22, 161, 250, 270, 471.
...., sent to Scotland, 190, 193, 194.
...., sent to Spain, 146, 175, 185, 204, 270, 275, 461.
..... squadron, 199, 547, 548.
..... Tories, 41, 223, 290, 433, 491, 588.
..... wools, 220.
Irish and Scotch Committee, 113, 202, 299.
...., attendances before, 231, 341.
...., clerk to, *see* Lock, Mat.
...., doorkeeper to, 60.
...., letter of, 145.
...., ..., alluded to, 100, 418, 438.
...., letter to, 494.
...., ..., alluded to, 449.
...., members of, 2, 14, 128, 304, 318, 344.
...., orders of, 100, 108, 145, 159, 226, 440.
...., papers presented to, 159.
...., references to, by the Council of State (Dec. 1652), 12, 13 (2), 16, 19, 23 (2), 25, 33, 45, 46, 48, 55.
...., ... (Jan. 1653), 75, 76, 78, 82 (2), 92 (2), 95 (2), 96, 100, 101, 106–108, 110, 114–116, 118, 124, 125, 128–131.
...., ... (Feb.), 138, 140 (2), 143, 144, 146–148, 150 (2), 151, 155–161, 163, 164, 166 (2), 167, 170 (2), 172, 173, 175, 176, 178, 182, 185 (2), 190 (2).
...., ... (March), 196, 198, 200 (2), 204 (3), 217, 224, 225 (3), 228, 231, 242.
...., ... (April), 256, 260 (2), 263, 273 (2), 280 (2), 304.
...., ... (May), 311, 318 (2), 325, 333, 335 (2), 336, 340 (2), 341, 343–346, 348 (2), 350, 351 (2), 355.
...., ... (June), 363 (2), 368, 369, 372 (2), 376 (3), 380–383, 387, 398, 402, 405 (2), 406, 410, 412–414, 416, 420 (2), 421 (2), 423, 434, 438–440, 442, 445, 446, 451–454.
...., reports of, 26, 32, 109–111.
...., ..., alluded to, 44, 83, 103, 110, 115, 150, 164, 176, 214, 217, 225, 245, 263, 278, 336, 355, 440, 452.
...., secretary of, *see* Rowe, Wm.
...., services to, 413.
Iron, 62, 471, 475.
..... ordnance, 12, 154, 372, 501, 503.
Isaacson, Phil., 200.
Israel, Manasseh Ben, pass for, 38.
Italian language, paper in, 379.
..... merchants, 286.
..... princes, 146.
Italians, 105, 286.
Italy, 94, 108, 318, 397, 442.
....., coast of, 30.
....., ports of, 58.
....., ships to, 50, 123, 158, 309, 464.
....., travellers to or from, 176.

J.

Jacket, Sarah, 36, 91.
Jackett, Capt. Wm., 113.
Jackson, Anth., 168.
... ., Jas., petition of, 170.
....., John, treasurer of excise, 115, 278, 341.
....., ..., payments by, 349, 482–486, 489, 491, 492.
... ., ..., placed on committees, 319, 328.
....., ..., warrant to, 129.
....., Mr., 120.
Jacob, Capt. Wm., 123, 198.
Jacobson, Jacob, 475.
....., ..., letters of, 257, 581.
....., ..., remonstrance of, 65, 148.
....., Mr., of Dover, 197.
Jacquett, Isaac, 314.
Jaggard, Fras., 461.
James I., 131, 367, 368.
James, Duke of York, Lord High Admiral of England, 67.
....., ..., arms of, 222.
....., ..., bond to, 177.
....., ..., commissions by, 73, 177.
James, Chas., 620.
....., John, 412.
....., Mr. preacher, 439.
James, the (ship), commander of, warrants to, 480 (2).
....., letters dated from, 293 (2), 569.
Janesen, Adrian, 446.
Jamott, J., letter of, 403.
Jansen, Simon, 47, 54, 63.
Janson, Mr., 497.
Jaques, Jno., 517.
Jarmin, John, 460.
Javerne, Hen., 182.
Jay, Stephen, letter of, 504.
Jefferson, Capt. Jno., 609.
Jeffery, Mat., 35, 459.

Jenkins, Geo., 610.
....., ..., Susan, widow of, 610.
....., Wm., 112.
....., minister, 74.
Jennifer, Wm., 464.
Jennings, Adam, 131, 175, 211.
....., Randolph, 193.
....., ..., Elizabeth, widow of, petitions of, 193, 413, 586.
....., Rich., 143, 381.
....., Theodore, 310, 343, 474.
....., ..., warrant to, 473.
....., Thos., 93, 386.
....., ..., petition of, 137.
....., Mr., 242.
Jennison, Ralph, 460.
....., Robt., 468.
Jermy, Col. Robt., 415.
Jersey, 23, 93, 107, 113, 162, 318, 380, 409, 440, 483, 485, 488.
....., bailiff of, *see* Lempriere, Mich.
....., brass ordnance at, 229, 372, 565.
....., Charles II. at, 221.
....., common hall in, 438.
....., court of justice for, committee on, 116.
....., exports to, 56, 65, 472.
....., garrison of, 586.
....., ..., money for, 329.
....., governor of, *see* Heane, Col. Jas.
....., letter dated from, 617.
....., masts at, 518.
....., merchants of, petition of, 345.
....., money for, 524.
.....,Mont Orgueil castle in, 440.
....., officers in, 440.
....., receiver of, 29, 318, 440.
....., residents in, 65, 325, 363, 438, 446.
....., ..., petition of, 256.
....., ships at, to, or from, 107, 127, 329, 359, 565.
....., troops in, pay for, 127.
....., wools in, 446.
....., ..., sale, &c. of, 438, 441.
Jerusalem, 292.
Jessey, Hen., 74.
Jessop, Wm., 82, 150, 159, 160, 164, 166, 240, 245, 415.
....., ..., instructions for, 429–432.
Jesuits, 117, 147, 245, 271, 273, 312.
Jewel house, master of, 424.
Jewet, Mary, 410, 422.
Jewish rabbi, 38.
..... Sanhedrim, 339.
Jews, 120, 334.
Joane (Parliament), *see* Alkin, Eliz.
Jocelyn, Jorrell, 55.
John, King, 245, 259.
John, the, widows of the company of, petition of, 175.
Johnson, Abr., 405.
....., Alex., 528.
....., ..., letter of, 528.
....., Capt. Dan., letter of, 441.
....., Edw., 464.
....., Hen., letter of, 496.
....., Leonard, 472.
....., Peter, 182.
....., Phil., petition of, 521.
....., Capt. Robt., 462, 468.
....., Robt., 507.
....., Thos., 155, 382.
....., Wm., 466.
....., ..., petition of 230.
....., Capt., of Poole, 409.
....., Capt., of Yarmouth, 174.
....., Mr., 613.
....., Mrs., of Dover, 388.
....., ..., son of, 388.
Jolles, Robt., 575.
....., ..., Sarah, widow, children, &c. of, 575.
Jones, Edm., Attorney-General for South Wales, 452.
....., Edw., 416.
....., Godfrey, 478.
....., John, 471.
....., Mary, 360, 416, 433.
....., Col. Phil., member of the Council of State, 336, 339, 394 (2).
....., ..., placed on committees, 304, 332, 333, 342, 343, 347, 349 (2), 360, 393, 397, 405, 410, 421, 434, 435, 445, 451.
....., ..., president of the Council of State, 436.
....., ..., regiment of, 95, 424.
....., Sir Rob., 17.
....., Thos., 469.
....., Wm., 346, 476.
....., Major, 496.
Jordan, Capt., 232, 235.
Jorey, Sy., letters of, 550, 559.
Joshua, the (ship), petition of mariners of, 7.
Joslyn, Joshua, 310.
Joy, Giles, 253.
Joyce, Lieut.-Col., 467.
....., ..., petitions of, 108, 226.
Judd, Dan., gunpowder maker, 421, 534, 535, 554, 564.
....., ..., letter to, 38.
....., ..., payment to, 482.
Judges Advocate, *see* Walker, Dr. Walter, Margetts, Thos.
Judges and justices of assize, 128, 171, 423–425, 429, 434; *see also* Admiralty and Probate Courts, judges of.
Justice, High Court of, Dublin, 519.
Justices of assize, *see* Judges.
....., lord chief, *see* Rolle, Hen.; St. John, Oliver; and Judges.

Justices
..... of peace, 10, 130, 132, 204, 220, 312, 329, 337, 376, 382, 432; *see also* under the several counties.
....., letters to, 205, 315.

K.

Kalendrine, Pompey, 75.
Keate, Gilb., petitions of, 48, 93, 137.
Keatly, Thos., petition of, 280.
Keble, Wm., 345, 393.
Keeler, Thos., 253.
Keeling, Edw., 470, 485.
Keith, Wm., Earl-Marshal of Scotland, 77, 417.
....., Nath., letter of, 526.
Kellam, Eliz., 451.
Kellie, Earl of, *see* Erskine.
Kelsey, Lieut.-Col. Thomas, governor of Dover Castle, 18, 47, 64 (2), 106, 115, 160, 164, 183, 199, 209, 249, 287, 299, 322, 413, 439, 479, 491 (2), 548, 551, 569 (2).
....., ..., letters of, 22, 172, 173, 499 (2), 543, 646, 555.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 23, 32, 63, 197, 230.
....., ..., letters to, 356, 370, 388, 569.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 14, 64 (2), 79, 216.
....., ..., placed on committees, 319, 328, 402, 415.
Kendall, Geo., 549, 555, 556, 558.
....., Jas., 151, 170, 490.
....., Ralph, proposal by, 450.
....., Capt. Wm., letters of, 40, 495, 517, 525, 603.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 106.
Kenion or Kennion, Hen., 485, 525.
Kensington, letter dated from, 549.
Kent, Gilbert, 386.
Kent, 220.
....., coast of, 36.
....., justices of, 522.
....., ketchmen of, petition of, 325.
....., places in, 535.
....., troops to, 8.
Kentish, Wm., 240.
Kenton, Joan, 414.
Kerbie, And., 475.
....., Walter, 331.
Kercher, Thos., 447.
Kerr, Andrew, 158, 160, 185, 205, 488.
Key, Wm., 166.
Keyman, Rich., 380, 491.
Keyser, Capt. Thos. 586, 587, 591, 593.
....., ..., letters of, 586, 591.
Kiffin, Wm., certificate of, 616.
....., ..., letters of, 523, 568.
Kilby, Mr., 420.
Kildare, Earl and Countess of, *see* Fitzgerald.
Kilkenny, Court town in, 159.
Killigrew, Peter, 472.
....., Sir Wm., 333.
Kilvert, Mr., 92.
Kind, Wm., receipt by, 613.
King, the, *see* Charles II.
....., the late, *see* Charles I.
King, David, 274.
....., Edw., 371.
....., ..., letter of, 599.
....., Hen., 415.
....., ..., petition of, 548.
....., Jno., 402, 438 (2).
....., Capt. Jno., 587, 593.
....., ..., letter of, 572.
....., Sergeant-Major Nathan, 424.
....., ..., Anne, widow of, 424.
....., Robt., offer by, 621.
....., Sir Robt., lady, and family, 607.
....., Mr. preacher, 439.
Kingdom, the, *see* England.
Kingman, Capt., 373.
Kingsbury, co. Middlesex, 398.
King's Road, letters dated from, 504, 572, 616.
...., ships in or to, 317, 347, 504, 560, 572, 611, 615, 616.
Kingston-on-Hull, *see* Hull.
Kingston, Earl of, *see* Pierrepoint.
Kinnersley, Clement, keeper of the wardrobe, 23, 51, 185.
....., ..., letter of, 24.
Kinsale river, 55.
....., ..., letter dated from, 494.
....., ships at, from, or to, 428, 493, 494 (2), 500, 535, 579.
Kinsman, Rich., 481.
Kintyre, Scotland, 241.
Kirby, Mr., 82.
....., or Kirkby, Capt. Robt., 559.
....., ..., letter of, 566.
Kirk, Anth., 124.
....., ..., Jas., 170, 175.
Kirkcudbrightshire, 416.
Kirkland, Thos., 471.
Kitchingman, Thos., 486.
Knap or Knapp, Mr., 65, 484.
Knight, Edw., 479.
....., Hen., 467, 536.
....., Jno., letter of, 556.
Knightcott, co. Warwick, 248.
Knightsbridge, minister of, 342.
Knipe, Allen, 468, 471.
Knockfergus, Ireland, ships to, 262.
Knowles, David, 470.
....., Hansard, 240.
Koacha, Jon. Baptista Bran, 30.

Kyme, Hen., 513.
Kymmicott, Geo., mayor of Dartmouth, petition of, 107.
Kynderton, Baron, 404.

L.

Ladd, Geo., 470.
....., Robt., 93, 147.
....., Thos., 65.
Lagre, Thos., 483, 489.
....., Lieut.-Col., 370.
Lamb, Math., 183.
....., ..., David, son of, 183.
....., Thos., 481.
... ., ..., petitions of, 67, 336.
Lambert, Jas., 468.
....., Major-Gen. John, commander in Scotland, 242, 260, 279, 298, 307, 310, 319, 320, 336, 343, 349, 409, 416, 505, 609.
....., ..., placed on committees, 332, 341, 342, 377, 387, 393, 395, 410, 421, 451.
....., ..., president of the Council of State, 301 (2).
....., ..., regiment of, officers, &c. of, petition of, 451.
Lambeth, horse ferry at, 607.
Lammars, Jodocus, 331.
Lamont, Walter, 51, 225.
Lamot, Jno., 129.
Lancashire, 271.
....., places in, 435 (2).
....., ports in, 26.
Lancaster, 312, 422.
....., posts to or from, 449.
Landguard fort, 16, 23, 391.
...., governor of, 55.
...., letter dated from, 391.
Land's End, ships off, 359, 494, 519.
...., ships to, 475, 597.
Lane, Capt. Lionel, letters of, 513, 527.
....., Capt. Sam., letter of, 587.
....., Capt., 12.
Langdale, Marmaduke, 222.
Langford, Phil., 496.
....., Rich., 529.
....., ..., letters of, 501, 516, 517.
Langham, Capt. Hen., 589.
Langley, Jas., certificate by, 524.
....., Mr., 179, 289, 343, 607.
....., ..., placed on committees, 342, 343.
Lardell, Mr., 579.
Larder, Walter, 547, 560.
Latee, Rich., 446.
Latham, Mr., 397, 410.
Latin language, 77, 176.
Latin language—*cont.*
...., translations into, 140, 147, 186, 259, 445.
Latter, Zach., letter of, 541.
Laurence, Col., 55.
Law, courts of, 72.
..... of nations, 66, 71, 72.
Law, Lieut.-Col. David, 211, 212, 215.
....., Hen., 413.
....., Sam., 161, 486.
Lawe, Thos., mayor of Boston, letter of, 546.
Lawes, J., letters of, 569, 576, 599.
Lawrence, Mary, 237.
....., Major Rich., 180, 190, 197, 203, 233.
....., Tilney, 380.
Lawsey, Nath., 510.
Lawson, Capt., Jno., Rear-Admiral, 179, 181, 202, 229, 232, 239, 256, 257, 264, 265 (2), 271, 272, 287, 558, 609.
....., ..., letters of, 231, 243, 293, 529, 537, 539, 542 (2), 544, 546, 548–555, 559, 561 (2).
....., ..., letter to, 257.
....., ..., wife and children of, 529.
....., Mr., 182.
Laxton, Mr., 377, 490.
Lay, Rich., 360.
Layton, Mich., 472.
Lea river, Enfield, 399.
Lead, 177, 333, 443.
Leak, Ensign Jno., 483, 484.
Leaman, Jno., 93.
Leare, Jno., 322.
Leat, Huet, 36, 69, 78, 143, 152, 190.
Leather, Eliz., 382.
Lechmere, B., 127.
....., ..., letter of, 532.
Ledgard, Ensign, 255, 486.
Ledgant, Capt. Wm., 519.
....., ..., letters of, 370, 495, 496, 500, 506, 519, 587, 607, 613.
Lee road, 10 (2), 11, 13, 191, 274, 276, 277, 364, 391, 596.
...., letters dated from, 243, 279 (2), 283, 287, 384, 385, 498, 517, 550, 551, 554, 555, 557–559, 562, 565, 569, 582, 583, 587, 592, 595 (2), 596, 607, 608, 621.
...., ships in or to, 246, 259, 276 (2), 279 (3), 283 (2), 287, 318, 324, 360, 364, 372, 384, 385, 399, 400, 410, 426, 472, 480, 483, 497, 498, 501, 517, 549, 550, 551, 553–555, 557–560, 562, 565, 569, 574, 580, 582, 583–589, 592, 595 (2), 596, 598, 600, 601, 606–610, 615, 617, 621.
...., soldiers sent to, 609.
Lee, Godfrey, 21.
....., ..., petition of, 7.
....., John, 469.
....., John, mayor of Canterbury, letter of, 585.

Lee—*cont.*
....., Rich., 117.
....., Susanna, petition of, 207.
Leech, John, 355, 388.
....., ..., allowance to, 454.
....., ..., order to, 388.
Leeg, Thos., 248.
Lees, Robt., 248.
Legg, Rich., 460.
....., ..., petition of, 7.
....., Wm., pass for, 470.
....., Wm., keeper of the wardrobe, 23, 24, 51, 96, 185, 454.
Leghorn, 5 (2), 16, 30, 31 (2), 44, 116, 118, 189, 508.
....., Admiralty Court at, 443.
....., agent at, *see* Longland, Chas.
....., consul at, *see* Read, Morgan.
....., Dutch fleet at, to, or from, 85, 105, 106, 133, 134, 137, 148, 164, 165, 233, 234, 286, 294, 303, 317, 318, 332, 361, 362, 390, 407, 408, 442.
....., ..., engagements with, at, 214, 223, 233, 234, 239, 285, 286, 294, 313, 314, 318, 376, 407, 408, 613.
....., ..., ..., English captains taken in, 332, 389, 390, 407, 408.
....., English fleet at, Commander-in-Chief of, 285, 286.
....., exports to, 114.
....., governor of, 165, 286.
....., Great Duke of Tuscany at, 85, 107.
....., gunpowder at, 98, 102, 318, 407, 408.
....., lazaretto at, prisoners in, 408.
....., letters dated from, 24, 44, 52, 58 (2), 77, 84, 94, 105 (2), 107, 118 (2), 134, 135 (2), 145, 148, 153, 164, 192, 201, 214, 223, 233, 234, 284, 285, 294, 303, (2), 317, 331, 361, 362, 389, 407, 408, 428 (2), 442.
....., letters from, 76.
....., ..., alluded to, 78, 239.
....., merchants at or of, 137, 390, 394.
..... Mould, 6, 133, 162.
...., ships in, 5, 6, 31 (2), 40 (2), 52, 105, 133, 148, 161, 195, 233, 313, 314, 376, 407, 408, 443.
...., ..., letter dated from, 161.
....., prisoners sent to or from, 282, 284.
..... Road, 4, 11 (2), 30.
....., ships at, to, or from, 4–6, 25, 30, 31, 84, 94, 105, 133, 134, 148, 149, 164, 189, 192, 201, 214, 223, 233, 285, 286, 294, 303, 314, 317, 327, 331, 332, 361, 390, 394, 397, 442.
....., sick and wounded men at, 223, 284, 294, 303.
....., ..., allowances to, 284.
..... travellers to or from, 77, 78, 85, 286, 428, 581.
Legonia, province of, America, 129.
Leicestershire, militia commissioners for, 164
....., place in, 411.
Leigh, Jno., letter of, 593.
Leith, near Edinburgh, commissioners at, 26 (2), 46, 51, 97, 103, 208, 221, 315, 323, 376, 417, 519, 580.
....., arms, &c. sent to, 488.
....., governor of, 333.
....., letters, &c. dated from, 36, 158, 221, 241, 323 (2), 334, 347, 373, 383, 545, 595 (2), 596, 603.
....., merchants of, 253, 412, 464, 465.
....., persons at, 315.
....., posts, &c. to or from, 324, 368.
....., prisoner at, 225.
....., ships at, 323, 334, 373, 383, 404 (2), 424, 534, 595, 603.
....., ships to or from, 302, 438, 468, 479, 480, 515, 531, 554, 579, 595, 596.
....., taking of, 597.
....., travellers to or from, 353.
....., troops to, 490.
Leman, Wm., and Blackwell, John, jun., *see* War, treasurers at.
Lemon, Mr., 559.
Lemprière or Nemprière, Mich., bailiff of Jersey, 341, 380, 438.
Lenthall, Sir John, 292.
....., Wm., Speaker of Parliament, Master of the Rolls, 25, 28, 88, 127, 555, 580.
Leopard, the (ship), letter dated from, 84.
....., taken by the Dutch, 294, 284, 428 (2).
Leopold, Archduke of Austria, 84, 112, 127.
Leptratt, Wm., letters to, 290, 567.
Leslie, John, Earl of Rothes, 25, 245, 412, 437.
....., Alexander, Earl of Leven, 65, 97, 100, 103.
....., Alex., 239.
....., Lieut.-Gen. David, petitions of, 256, 267.
Letter office, *see* Post office.
Levant, the, 435.
....., mariners from, 435.
....., ships to or from, 318, 390.
Levant or Turkey Company, 238.
...., avanias on, 334.
...., letters of, 59, 119–123, 334.
...., mariners from, 435.
...., papers of, 121–123, 335.
...., petitions of, 101, 106, 116 (2).
...., ..., order on, 158.
...., ships of, 158.
Leverick, Edw., 523.
Levering, Jno., 275.
Leverington, Thos., letter of, 135.
Lewes, Mary, 442.
Lewin, Rich., petition of, 282.
Lewington, Robt., 331.
Lewis, Griffin, 477.
....., Thos., 496.

Lewis—*cont.*
....., Mr., victualler, 541, 612.
....., Dr., 51.
....., Ensign, 485.
Liddall, Thos., 466.
Liddell, David, 205 (2), 470.
....., Wm., 78.
Lidsey, Jas., 438.
Life, Mr., of Downham, commission to, 447.
Lightfoot, Capt. Luke, certificate by, 412.
....., ..., letter of, 595.
Lighthouses, 36.
Lilburne, Lieut.-Col. John, 374, 375, 410, 415, 420, 436.
....., ..., petitions of, 423, 436.
....., ..., wife of, 436.
....., Col. Rob., commander-in-chief in Scotland, 172, 200, 223, 263, 266, 267, 304, 311, 315, 323, 324, 353, 354, 368, 404, 416, 417, 424, 438, 453, 480, 534, 547, 562, 565, 595, 603.
....., ..., letters of, 178, 396.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 125, 175, 194, 299, 355, 372.
Lily, the (ship), commander of, 441.
....., ..., warrants to, 476, 479.
Limbery, Capt. John, *see* Limmery.
Lime, Mr., 555.
Limehouse, 252, 314.
Limerick, 194.
....., provisions sent to, 489.
....., ships of, 599.
....., ships to or from, 194, 262, 533.
Limmery or Limbery, Capt. John, 1, 7, 8, 65, 76, 324, 398, 426, 468, 497, 556, 573, 598.
....., ..., letters of, 503, 561, 578, 581.
....., ..., letter to, 36.
Lincoln assizes, 555.
Lincoln, Earl of, *see* Clinton, Theop.
Lincolnshire, 371, 373.
....., committee in, 374.
....., fens in, 447.
....., justices of, 374.
....., lands and places in, 374, 375.
....., Parliament commissioners in, 19.
....., probate court in, 93.
....., residents in, 469.
....., sheriff of, 374, 375.
Lindall, Rich., letter of, 554.
Lindsay, Alex., Lord Spynie, 210.
Lindsey, Thos., 267.
Linesse, Rich., 248.
Links, price of, 598.
Lipping, Fras., 620.
Lisbon, 51, 201, 302.
....., consul at, 152.
....., ships of, 55.
....., ships to or from, 70, 71, 205, 206, 237, 327, 419, 427, 496.
Lisle, John, Lord Commissioner of the Great Seal, member of the Council of State, 116, 124, 155, 175, 202, 220, 241, 272.
....., ..., placed on committees, 2, 8, 9, 16, 18, 62, 218, 263.
....., Viscount, *see* Sydney.
Lister, Major or Col. Thos., member of the Council, 56, 93, 99, 107, 198.
....., ..., letter to, 568.
....., ..., placed on committees, 2 (2), 8, 16, 18, 22, 23, 190.
Littlejohn, Capt. Jno., 176, 528.
....., ..., instructions for, 196.
Little President (ship), commander of, 441.
....., ..., warrant to, 475.
Littleton, Sir Edw., 24.
....., Fisher, 455.
Liverpool, 26, 271, 477, 512, 518.
..... Castle, Lieut. of, 589.
....., custom house at, 527.
....., garrison at or from, 215.
....., governor of, 589.
....., letters dated from, 497, 500, 505, 527, 563, 571, 588, 590, 595, 604, 607, 610, 611.
....., navy victualler at, 600.
....., ordnance at or from, 495, 500, 589.
....., ships at, to, or from, 279, 480, 527, 528, 547, 562, 590, 604, 607, 611, 614.
....., sickness at, 527.
....., traveller to, 228.
..... water, letters dated from, 496, 511.
...., ships in, 511.
Livesey, Mich., 160.
Livingstone, Saml., 170.
Lizard, ships at, 511, 519, 525, 529.
Llewellin, Robt., 333.
Lloyd, Chas., 245.
....., John, 569.
....., Owen, 82.
....., Wm., 479.
Loane, Rich., 384.
Lochryan, Scotland, letter dated from, 536.
....., ship at, 536 (2).
Lock, Mat., clerk to the Irish and Scotch committee, 109, 483, 492.
....., Robt., letter of, 541.
....., Col., 387.
....., Judge, 266.
Lockhart, Sir Jas., 354.
Lockier, minister, 434.
Lockyer, Nich., 455, 456.
....., ..., grant to, 454.
Loftus, Edward, Viscount Loftus, 452 (2).
....., Sir Adam, 176.
Loggins, Robt., offer of, 621.
London, John, 515, 518.
London, or the town, 69, 85, 87 (2), 99, 100, 229, 236, 244, 304, 306, 312, 417, 478, 536, 537, 555, 572, 577, 580, 589, 606.

London—*cont.*
....., aldermen of, 342, 429, 434, 499; *see also* Allein, Fras.; Moyer, Sam.; Noel, Martin; Pennington, Isaac; Wollaston, Sir John.
....., ..., letter to, 337.
....., ..., reference to, 446.
....., ammunition sent to, 589.
....., army in, 298.
....., assessment committee in, 139.
....., citizens of, 143, 210, 303, 342, 378, 467, 472.
....., city of, 32, 304.
....., ..., guns in or brought to, 242, 422.
....., ..., liberty of, allowed, 185, 206, 210, 217, 224 (2), 245, 267, 272, 416.
....., ..., petition of, 347, 348.
....., ..., victuallers to, 325.
....., city companies of, viz.:—
Clothworkers, 309, 322, 326, 379.
Stationers, 410.
Surgeons, 42, 403, 607.
Vintners, master and wardens of, 181, 183.
Watermen, master and wardens of, 162, 515, 522 (2).
....., ..., letter to, 126.
....., ..., halls of:—
Surgeons, 403.
Watermen, 182, 522; *see also* Goldsmiths' and Haberdashers' halls.
....., coals in, price of, 277.
....., committee in, for the fire at Marlborough, co. Wilts, 337 (2).
....., Common Council of, 342.
....., corn exported from, 160.
....., departure from, prohibited, 191, 351.
....., Dutch prisoners sent to, allowance to, 618.
....., goldsmiths of, 9.
....., goods in or brought to, 69, 177, 564.
....., hospitals in, 42, 175, 217.
....., letters dated from, 59, 119, 121 (2), 122, 139, 206 (2), 309, 313, 334, 339 (2), 406, 419, 435, 501, 508, 509, 517, 523 (2), 524, 538, 539, 542, 548, 555–557, 560, 573 (2), 576, 605, 606, 613, 614.
....., lines of communication in, 472.
....., lord mayor of (John Fowkes), 160, 205, 242, 304, 337, 420, 429, 434, 436.
....., ..., letters to, alluded to, 232, 315, 337, 410, 415.
....., ..., petition of, 205.
....., mackerel for, 304, 325.
....., mariners in, to, or from, 240, 276, 356, 498, 524, 543, 544, 578, 584.
....., member of Parliament for, 386.
....., merchants of, 27, 71, 285, 325, 386.
....., ..., names of, 7 (2), 19, 21, 33, 48 (3), 49, 69, 71, 77, 118, 151, 154, 168, 169, 176, 185, 195, 202, 206, 207, 211, 214, 242, 256 (2), 296, 310, 311, 325, 331, 333, 336, 344, 379, 386, 398, 411, 414, 429, 448, 460–467, 469–477, 479, 481, 499.
....., ..., petitions of, 88, 151, 195, 309, 333, 336, 383, 387, 536, 554.
....., militia of, committee for, 127.
....., ordnance in and sent to, 536, 588, 590.
....., persons in and about, 85, 143, 227, 232, 236, 242, 252, 256, 287, 296, 308, 333, 382, 393, 395, 413, 420, 421, 428–430, 457, 458, 465, 466 (2), 468 (2), 469, 472, 475, 480 (2), 483, 502, 523, 550, 555, 560, 570, 573.
....., poor of, corporation for, 15.
....., port of, 29, 91, 151.
....., ..., fleet at, victuals for, 34.
....., posts to or from, 368, 449.
....., ..., rates of, 449.
..... prices, 501.
....., prisoners in, 128, 233, 390.
....., ..., sent to, 280, 392, 420, 618.
....., prisons in, 55; *see also* Fleet, Newgate, Marshalsea, New prison, and London streets, buildings, &c., Peterhouse, and Ludgate.
....., probate court in, *see* Probate Court.
....., provisions and stores to and from, 489, 494, 496, 521, 540, 546, 551, 572, 587, 590.
....., Recorder of, 205.
....., residents in, 112, 200, 216, 300.
....., sheriffs of, 233, 410, 415, 436.
....., ships at, to, or from, 25, 27, 57, 67, 93, 111, 112, 137, 149, 163, 166, 191, 195, 221, 235, 247, 255 (2), 256, 283, 312, 314 (2), 316, 319, 323, 324, 386, 410, 428, 435, 463, 470 (2), 474 (2), 475, 477, 479 (2), 481, 493, 494 (2), 499, 513, 514, 517, 518, 541, 544 (2), 546, 553, 568, 571, 574, 575, 578, 580, 587, 599 (2), 606, 607, 608, 612.
....., ships of, 15, 55, 60, 68, 69, 112, 197, 199 (2), 218, 249, 277, 344, 379, 398, 412 (2), 467, 468, 469, 470, 483, 489, 491, 502, 514, 533, 541 (4), 550–551, 553, 554, 556, 564, 573, 579.
....., sick and wounded sent to, 217, 218, 219, 400, 490, 606, 609.
....., travellers to or from, 95, 98 (2), 106, 111, 135, 187, 208, 235, 241, 264, 273, 291, 304, 329, 361, 375, 386, 407, 420, 424, 428, 457, 471, 483, 502 (2), 509, 516, 520, 533, 546, 556, 558, 571, 572, 580, 581, 590, 601, 606, 609.
London, streets, buildings, &c. in:—
Aldgate, 139, 526.
Artillery Garden, 484.
Bartholomew the Less, 322.
Bearbinder Lane, letter dated from, 582.
Bishopsgate Street, 543.
....., prize office in, 348.

London, streets, buildings, &c. in—*cont.*
Blackfriars, 82.
Bride's Church, Fleet Street, 597.
Budge Row, 508.
Chancery Lane, 458.
Charing Cross, Harp and Ball in, 290.
Clare Street, 303.
Clement's Inn Fields, 303.
..... Lane, prize office in, letter dated from, 507.
Clifford's Inn, 143.
Coleman Street, 252.
Cripplegate Churchyard, 425.
Custom House, *see* Custom House.
Doctors' Commons, 580.
Drury Lane, 236.
Ely House, *see* Ely House.
Exchange (near), letter dated from, 352.
Fish Street, letter dated from, 545.
Fleet Conduit, 597.
.... prison, *see* Fleet prison.
..... Street, 300.
Gray's Inn, 458.
Guildhall, *see* Guildhall.
Gurney House, 454.
Horseydown, 277, 547, 589.
Hyde Park, 322, 220.
King Street, 576.
Limehouse, 62.
Ludgate, prisoners in, 307.
....., ..., petition of, 380.
Marshalsea, *see* Marshalsea.
Marylebow, 501.
Mews, the, 376, 415, 490.
Moorfields, 349.
Newgate, *see* Newgate.
New Prison, letter dated from, 519.
Northumberland House, 325.
Peterhouse, keeper of, 35.
Philpot Lane, 466.
Ratcliffe, Trinity House at, 126.
St. Botolph, Aldgate, 139.
St. Clement Danes, 303.
St. Dunstan's in the East, 546.
St. James', 339, 460.
St. Martin's-in-the-Fields, 467.
St. Paul's, stone chapel in, 423.
Savoy Hospital, *see* Savoy.
Shoemaker Row, 82.
Smithfield, 513.
Somerset House, Strand, 26, 415, 490.
...., chapel in, 138, 343.
...., persons in, 138, 139, 376.
Southwark, *see* Southwark.
Stillyard, 258.
....., letter dated from, 257.
....., merchant strangers in, 138, 155, 160, 167, 358.
London, streets, buildings, &c. in—*cont.*
Strand, 26.
....., Worcester House in, 598.
Sutton's Hospital, 598.
Swan Alley, 252.
Temple Bar, Lamb or Holy Lamb, near, 300.
....., Inner, 477.
....., Middle, 447.
Thames Street, 538.
Tower, the, *see* Tower.
Worcester House, 378, 598.
Londonderry, 69.
Londoners, 63.
Long, Robt., 525.
....., of Sussex, warrant to, 479.
Long Compton, co. Warwick, 382.
Longland, Chas., agent at Leghorn, 4, 16, 21 30, 40, 85, 98, 99, 104, 132, 137, 149, 152, 158, 162, 189, 192, 195, 213, 230, 233, 313, 342, 394.
....., ..., bill of exchange of, 303.
....., ..., letters of, 24, 44, 58 (2), 77, 94, 107, 118 (2), 134, 145, 153, 164, 165, 192, 201, 214, 223, 284, 285, 294, 303, 317, 331, 361, 362, 389, 407, 408, 428, 442.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 59, 76, 91, 96, 99, 101, 102, 114, 133, 137, 200, 239, 404.
....., ..., letters to, 212.
....., ..., alluded to, 91, 99, 101.
....., ..., payments by, 185.
Longone, Porto, 44, 53.
....., ..., Dutch men-of-war at, 133, 134, 137.
....., ..., governor of, 133, 134.
....., ..., letters dated from, 3, 6, 29, 40, 132, 133.
....., ..., ships at, to, or from, 94, 99, 105, 107, 108, 118, 132, 133, 134, 137, 149, 153, 164, 317.
Longsand Head, Dutch fleet off, 364, 370, 372.
...., ships at or near, 364, 373.
Looe, Cornwall, 507.
Lorance, Col., 527.
Lordell, Jas., 112, 465.
Lord's day, Sabbath, or Sunday, 10, 141
....., ..., engagement with the Dutch fleet on, 180, 212, 213.
....., ..., letters dated on, 199, 237.
Lords or Peers, house of, 24, 40, 52, 60, 259 339, 430.
Louvaine, 245.
Love, Nich., member of the Council of State, 18, 100, 231, 273.
....., ..., placed on committees, 2, 14 (2), 18, 23, 45, 48, 78, 82, 152, 154, 171, 218, 263, 273.
Lovell, Capt. Chas., 378, 379.
....., ..., examination of, 379.
....., ..., Ellen, wife of, 379 (2).
....., ..., ..., petitions of, 123, 378

Lovell—*cont.*
....., Rich., merchant, 466.
....., Rich., tutor to Henry Duke of Gloucester, 141, 164.
....., ..., letter to, 65.
....., Wm., 481.
....., prisoner, petition of, 45.
Lovering, Jno., petition of, 194.
Lovingland, hundred of, 270.
Low Countries, *see* Holland.
Low, Eliz., 485.
....., Thos., 485.
Lowde, Mr., 443.
Lowes, Wm., 234, 471.
Lowestoft, 62, 407.
....., guards at, 34 (2).
Lowson, Wm., 135.
Lubec, 15, 65, 66, 148, 296, 366.
....., consuls, &c. of, letter of, 148.
....., Senate of, 257.
....., ships of, 15, 66 (2), 70, 71, 77, 132, 302, 398, 461, 496, 500, 517.
....., ships to or from, 496, 502.
Lucas, Marines, 475.
....., Capt. Nich., 518, 599, 618.
....., ..., letter of, 494.
....., Thos., 151, 168.
....., Mr., 577.
Lucie, Luke, or Lucas, 48, 168, 202, 471.
Ludlow Castle, 224.
....., ex-governor of, 412.
....., garrison of, 113, 224.
....., prisoner at, 224.
Ludlow, Col., 440.
Lulworth, West, 547.
Lundy Island, 130, 140, 494.
Luther, Jeremiah, 147.
Lutton, gunfounder, 542.
Lyme, 201, 227, 256, 474.
....., impressing men at, 595.
....., letter dated from, 359.
....., mayor of, 227.
....., ships of, 359.
Lyme, Mr., 227.
Lymington, ship of, 485.
Lynde, Math., 228.
Lynes, Capt., 195.
Lyng, Wm., 468.
Lynn Regis, co. Norfolk, 57, 101, 144, 151, 278, 495, 559.
....., blockhouse at, 280.
..... Deeps, ships to, 586.
....., Douce hills, at, 280.
....., garrison of, 115.
....., ..., letters dated from, 57, 495, 497, 513, 552, 568.
....., mayor of, 45, 474, 552.
....., ..., letter of, 57.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 79.
....., ..., letter to, alluded to, 137.
Lynn regis—*cont.*
....., mayor, aldermen, &c. of, 474.
....., ..., petitions of, 206, 280.
....., merchant of, 306.
....., residents at, 278, 331, 421.
....., ships at, to, or from, 93, 206, 283, 287, 316, 470, 513 (2), 556, 557, 568, 572, 574, 576, 577, 579 (2), 583.
....., ships of, 135, 611.
Lytehasell, Jonas, petition of, 244.

M.

Mabbot, Gilbert, 376.
....., John, 474.
Mac Carty Donogh, Viscount Muskerry, 48.
Mac Guire, And., 205 (2), 470.
Macham, Wm., 544.
Machen, Hen., 320, 321.
....., ..., commission to, 321.
Mackenzie, Lieut. Jno., 278.
Mackey, Robt., letter of, 598.
Mackworth, Col. Thos., governor of Shrewsbury, 589.
MacLewd, Lieut.-Col., 59.
Maddison, Capt. H., letter of, 603.
Maddyson, Wm., 157, 415.
....., ..., instructions for, 429–432.
Madeira Islands, 101.
Madock, Jno., mayor of Plymouth, 132, 281, 377, 400, 484, 494, 522, 525, 526.
....., ..., letters of, 505, 522, 607.
....., Thos., 462.
Madrid, 299.
Maese or Meuse, the, letter dated from, 389.
....., ships in or from, 389, 489.
....., ships to, 419.
Magistrates, 42.
Maidstone, Kent, 166, 502.
Maine, Stephen, 236.
Mainwaring, John, *see* Manwaring, Col. Randall, children of, 404.
..... and Co., 68.
Major, John, letter of, 607.
....., Rich., 266.
....., Mr., 405, 415, 425.
Majorca, 299.
Makernes, Jno., letter of, 584.
Malaga, 252, 435, 467, 468.
....., ships from, 494, 496 (2), 502, 537.
Malbon, Rich., 237, 341, 349, 350, 352, 355.
....., ..., petition of, 224.
Malden, Essex, 591.
....., bailiffs, &c. of, 518.
....., letters dated from, 580, 585.
Malory, Thos., certificate by, 521.
Malignants, 304, 305; *see also* Delinquents.

Man, Isle of, 13, 82, 126, 141, 155, 167, 214, 225, 245, 271, 273, 276, 304, 307, 336, 369, 409 (2).
....., ..., committee on, 451.
....., ..., forces in, 336.
....., ..., governor of, 241, 451; *see also* Duc..nfield, Capt. Fras.
....., ..., ..., lieutenant, *see* Eyton, Major Phil.
....., ..., herring fishing in, 271.
....., ..., resident in, 241.
....., ..., troops in or for, 451.
Man, Hen. 613.
....., ..., Alice, widow of, 613.
Manby, Mr., 444.
Manchester, 83.
....., residents in, petition of, 452.
Manley, Jno., 455, 456, 481.
....., ..., proposal by, 450.
....., Robt., 310, 577.
Mann, Jas., 93.
Manners, John, Earl of Rutland, 72.
Manning, Rich., 468.
....., ..., petition of, 14.
Mansel, Mr., 215.
Mansell, Col. Bussy, 412, 442.
Mansfield, Viscount, *see* Cavendish.
Manton, Nath., 68, 115, 151, 372, 461, 466, 555.
....., ..., letter of, 510.
....., ..., petitions of, 67, 333, 336.
Manuscripts, 74.
Manwaring, or Mainwaring, John, 63, 64 (2), 79, 212.
Maplesden, Edw., 464, 563.
Maps, 65, 480.
March, Helena, 394.
Mardike, ships from, 247.
Maret, Chas., 318.
Margate, 183, 292, 297, 300, 574.
....., letters dated from, 265 (2), 561.
..... road, 11, 385, 544.
Margett, Geo., 198.
Margetts, Thos., Judge Advocate, 310.
....., ..., letters to, 300, 302.
Margrave, Jasper, 374, 375.
Mariners or seamen, casual notices of, *passim*, *and see* English mariners.
....., abroad, 67, 68, 94.
....., ..., Act for recalling, 197, 209.
....., Act for impressing, 286, 287, 289, 317, 329, 555, 562.
....., deserters, 372.
....., encouragement of, 39, 42 (2), 57, 84, 132, 221, 241, 505–513, 520, 526, 562.
....., ..., proposals for, 42–3.
....., gratuities to, 569, 571, 572.
....., impress of, 1, 6, 9, 12, 16, 22 (3), 28, 47, 53, 79, 95, 112, 126, 127, 162, 168, 204, 205 (2), 220 (3), 221 (2), 223, 224, 226, 234, 235, 240, 241, 244, 246, 249, 255, 261–263, 271, 274, 279, 281–283, 286, 287, 291, 294, 304–306, 315, 316, 321–324, 329, 330, 337, 338, 347, 349, 353, 354, 356, 357, 360, 361, 364 (2), 372, 377 (2), 378, 400 (2), 432, 437, 438, 448 (3), 472, 474 (2), 477, 493, 494, 496 (2), 497 (2), 502, 505, 507, 522–524, 526–529, 531, 534, 535, 539, 540, 543 (2), 547–551, 555, 559–562, 564, 565, 569, 571–574, 576–580, 582–586, 588, 590, 593, 594, 597, 599, 607 (2), 608, 615, 617 (2), 619.
Mariners or seamen—*cont.*
....., ..., press and conduct money for, 261, 330, 356 (2), 364.
....., ..., protection from, 7, 15, 48, 112 (2), 166 (2), 183, 204 (2), 210, 227, 229, 230 (2), 247, 249 (4), 267, 460–481, *passim*, 582, 585.
....., killed or wounded in action, 166, 179, 180, 313, 314, 385, 388, 389, 391, 392, 401, 412, 483, 487, 503, 505, 511, 535, 539, 512, 548, 569, 595, 606 (2).
....., ..., wives and widows of, 43, 80, 178, 227, 246, 515.
....., ..., ..., allowances to, 247.
....., ..., petitions of, 239, 253, 393, 409, 413 (2), 442.
....., ..., ..., suggestions for, 515.
....., list of, 519.
....., payment or wages of, 2, 22, 25, 33, 42, 44, 153, 203, 235, 297, 306, 370, 491, 515, 516, 542.
....., ..., in arrears, 223, 258, 292, 306, 347.
....., petitions of, 38, 82, 93, 114, 222, 528.
....., proclamations to, 126, 174, 182, 522(2).
....., refractory or mutinous, 28 (2), 57, 105, 137, 162, 165, 244, 264, 305, 306 (2), 308 (2), 317, 323, 324, 326, 327 (2), 329, 347, 356, 370 (2), 385, 400, 429, 448, 449, 500, 516, 518, 527, 528, 568.
....., rewards for, 44.
....., runaway, 13, 107, 227, 243, 245, 248, 263, 283, 317, 323, 324, 329, 330, 337, 349, 353, 361, 364, 400, 561, 573, 584, 587.
....., sick and wounded, 29, 38, 42–44, 80, 154, 183, 208, 222, 224 (2), 244, 251, 265, 277, 283, 288, 306, 325, 338 (2), 427, 473, 476, 503, 528, 535, 553, 585, 593, 594, 597, 598, 602, 606, 609, 614.
....., ..., committee for, 620.
....., ..., provision for by Parliament, 392, 528.
....., ..., surgeons, &c. for, 258, 598, 602.
....., tickets of, 243, 258, 261, 265, 297, 308, 385, 426, 516, 520, 526, 527, 528.
....., ..., counterfeit, 265, 438, 519.
....., useless or unserviceable, 277.
....., volunteers, 43 (2), 448.
....., want of, 108, 115, 159, 182, 187, 229, 253, 258, 265, 288, 330, 347, 427, 493, 495, 516, 527, 534 (2), 536, 539, 543, 545, 548.
....., wives and families of, 86, 401.

Mariners' Hall, 29.
Markes, Nath., 169 (2), 377, 398, 424.
....., Walter, 377.
Market, clerk of the, 126.
Marlborough, co. Wilts, 315, 336.
....., Dutch prisoners sent to, 280, 307.
....., fire at, 336, 337, 404.
....., ..., collection for, 336, 337.
....., mayor, &c. of, petition of, 336, 337.
Marque and reprisal, letters of or commissions for, 19, 68, 69, 96, 97, 506.
....., ..., granting of, 95, 102, 177, 209, 218.
....., ..., suspension of, 195, 217, 218.
Marriott or Marryott, Capt. Thos., 305, 323, 411, 493, 552, 611.
....., ..., letters of, 292, 308 (2), 316, 329, 337, 347, 493, 497, 572, 599.
....., ..., letter to, 26.
....., ..., son of, 493.
Marseilles, 108.
Marsh, Edw., 252.
....., Hester, 168.
....., John, 405.
....., Capt. Stephen, 135, 267, 362, 389, 390, 407, 544.
....., ..., receipt by, 135.
....., ..., Helena, wife of, 267.
....., Thos., proposals by, 352.
....., Col., 341.
....., Mr. 412.
Marshal-general, *see* Alsop, Capt. Roger.
Marshall, Capt. Phil., 518 (2), 544.
....., ..., Rich., contract by, 550.
Marshalsea prison, London, 38, 474, 477.
Marshland, co. Norfolk, 380.
Marston, Edw., 129, 470.
....., John, 17.
....., Mr., 7.
Marten, Hen., 382.
Marten in Holderness, York, 340.
Martial law, 186, 239, 562, 571.
Martin parish, Salisbury, 434.
Martin, the, commander of, warrant to, 477.
Martin, Jno., 252, 331, 470.
....., Capt. Roger, Vice-Admiral and Commander-in-Chief westward, 15, 29, 89, 389, 397, 472, 495, 498, 502, 506, 514, 611.
....., ..., letters of, 496, 500, 507, 511, 517, 519, 530, 547, 613, 616, 617.
....., Thos., 412.
Marvel, Andrew, 176.
....., Capt., 556.
....., Mr., 176.
....., ..., father of, 176.
Marvin, Captain Jno., 261, 556, 598.
Mary Rose, the, commander of, warrant to, 477.
Masen, Jeen, 200.
Masham, Wm., 234.
....., Sir Wm., member of the Council of State, 130, 140, 185, 392, 394, 451.
....., ..., placed on committees, 2, 8, 9, 16, 18, 41, 51, 61, 62, 63, 97, 128, 181, 199, 216.
Mason, Capt. Hen., 402 (2), 420 (3), 434.
....., ..., widow of, 178.
....., Ma., 382.
....., Thos., 125, 252, 552.
Mass, service of, 78, 79, 84, 87, 99, 170.
....., ..., penalty for attending, 87, 168, 171 (2).
Massall, John, 472.
Massenden, Fras., 414.
Masson, Mr., letter to, 428.
Mathematical lectures, 437 (2).
Mathew, John, 26.
....., Thos., mayor of Barnstaple, letters of, 500, 506, 523, 526.
Mathews or Matthews, Jas., 610.
....., John, 477.
....., Nich., 139.
....., ..., petition of, 139.
....., Rich., 70.
Mathewson, John, 12, 54, 139, 152, 209, 211.
Mattison, Laurence, 410.
Maurice, Prince, *see* Palatine Princes.
....., Thos., 270.
Mawdit, Lieut., 382.
May, Mat., 35.
....., Thomas, 465.
May, isle of, mariners at, 203.
....., ..., ships to, 106, 125, 138, 154, 467, 514.
Mayart, Jno., 473.
Mayden, John, 35.
Mayingstone, Jno., 415, 429.
....., ..., instructions for, 429–432.
Maynard, Geo., 35.
....., ..., warrant to, 459.
Maynes, Sir Jno., letter to, 503.
Mayo, Col., 263 (2), 472.
Mayoes, Capt. Peter, 251.
Mayor, Lieut.-Col. John, 484 (2).
Mayors, 6, 36, 42, 220, 227, 287, 329, 337, 376, 432, 447.
May-pole, 313, 371.
Meade, Nath., 387, 559.
....., Rich., letter of, 493.
Meadhole, ships at, 112.
Meadowes, Mr., 562.
Meavis island (Nevis?), 298.
Meazy, Mr., 153.
Medals, 44, 446.
Mediterranean Sea, 193.
...., engagement with the Dutch in, 267, 487.
...., ships in, to, or from, 94, 158, 188, 215, 327.

Meech, Thos., letter of, 586.
Mel, Mich., 61.
Melcomb Regis, 256.
Meldrum, Col. Jno., 490.
...., Jane, widow of, payment to, 490.
....., Sir Jno., 375.
Melville, Sir Geo., 388.
Memblick, ship of, 498.
Mendes, Henriques Geo., 335.
Menerly, Capt., 290, 567.
Merchant, Thos., 310.
Merchant Adventurers' Company, 249.
...., governor of, letter of, 136.
...., petitions of, 309 (3), 326, 333.
...., ships of, 263, 266, 333.
Merchant strangers, 378.
Merchants, damages done to, 241.
....., petitions of, 92, 116, 190, 333 ; *see also* London, merchants of.
Mere, Capt. Peter de, 147, 152, 209, 228.
Meredith, Charles, letter to, 440.
....., Rich., 421.
Merionethshire, 433.
Merrick, Jno., 256.
....., ..., Eleanor, wife of, petition of, 256.
Merrill, Dr., 479.
Merry, Thos., letter of, 542.
Merryall, Edw., 469.
Mersey Island, fort at, 203, 204.
....., governor of, petition of, 203.
Mesche, ship of, 475.
Messervie, Capt. Fras., 170.
....., Phil., 344.
Messina, 443.
....., letter dated from, 165.
....., mariners sent to, 223, 284, 303.
....., ships at or to, 112, 133, 134, 165 (2), 166, 214, 223, 361, 362, 409, 442.
Meuse, the, *see* Maese.
Meutis, Eliz., 460.
Mew, Mitchel, 545.
Mexico, coin of, 101.
Meynell, goldsmith, 393.
Mico, Saml., 126.
Middleburg, exports from, 211.
....., ships of, 15, 561, 565.
Middlesex, justices of peace for, 477, 522.
....., ..., reference to, 439.
....., places in, 303, 398, 439.
Middleton, Hugh, 560.
....., Wm., 481.
Mihill, Wm., petition of, 126.
Milborne, co. Westmoreland, 377, 393.
Milbrook, co. Bedford, 442.
Milburne, Geo., 62.
Mildmay, Sir Anth., 65.
....., Sir Hen., member of the Council of State, 28, 47, 98, 163, 170, 197, 200, 214, 216, 266, 280, 397, 412, 424, 425, 452.
Mildmay, Sir Hen.—*cont.*
....., ..., placed on committees, 2, 16, 23, 37, 40, 45, 48, 84, 117, 128, 152, 157, 160, 175, 181, 216, 280.
....., ..., reference to, 170 (2).
....., John, proposals by, 104.
....., Capt., 12, 504, 518.
....., ..., killed in action, 213, 214.
....., Mr., 142 (2), 146, 158.
Milford Haven, 26, 46, 493, 599.
...., posts to or from, 226, 312, 368, 449.
Militia, Act for, 487.
....., assessments for, 488.
..... moneys, 491.
Mill, Jno., letter of, 527.
....., Capt. Rich., press master, 220 (3), 257, 282, 290, 321, 558, 561, 571, 577, 580, 593, 594, 597.
....., ..., letters of, 281, 338, 400, 437.
....., ..., letter to, 377.
Millam, Edw., 480.
Millard, Jno., 248.
....., minister, 344.
Miller, Jno., 481, 613.
....., ..., letter of, 576.
..... , Capt. Jno., 550.
....., Math., 528, 535.
Millington, Gilb., 11.
Milne, Mr., 262.
Milner, Tempest, 457.
Milnes, Jno., 416.
Milton, John, foreign secretary to the Council of State, 250.
....., ..., letter of, 176.
....., ..., letter to, 241.
....., ..., paper translated by, 250.
....., Jno., cooper in London, 232.
....., Thos., 507, 616.
Milton, Gravesend, 448, 502, 605.
....., mayor of, 503.
....., ship of, 468 (2).
Mimling, Rich., 491.
Minehead, 329, 536, 547.
....., charter of, 290.
....., custom house in, letter dated from, 567.
....., letters dated from, 290, 304, 448.
....., residents at, 281, 290.
....., travellers to, 571.
Miner, image of, on a medal, 446, 481.
Mine royal, export of, 124.
Mines, 447.
Ming, Wm., 411.
Ministers, preachers, or clerks, &c., 7, 43 (2), 51, 73, 74, 130, 138, 293, 337, 351, 375, 382, 389, 405, 485, 492, 517 ; *see also* Scotland, ministers in.
....., names of, 331, 343, 344, 351, 371, 380, 381, 382, 405, 434, 439 (16), 442, 445, 455, 501, 507, 524, 556, 557.

Ministers—*cont.*
....., scandalous, 141.
....., trustees for maintenance of, 455.
Mint, the, Tower, 20, 32, 69, 70, 88, 130, 150, 218, 349, 360; *see also* Scotland and Wales, mint in.
....., master of, 32, 44, 69, 70, 103, 311.
....., moneyers of, 280.
....., officers of, 32, 44, 45, 69, 70, 103, 360, 446.
....., prices at, 70.
....., reports on, 69, 70, 260, 275, 311.
Mint Committee, 349 (2).
...., members of, 48, 130.
...., references to, 45, 124, 349.
...., reports of, 140, 360.
Minter, Jno., 573.
....., ..., children of, 573.
....., ..., Marg., widow of, 573.
Minthorne, Arth., 479.
Mitchell, Jno., 93.
Moatlow, Capt., *see* Mottlow.
Mocha, factory at, 542.
Moddie, Jas., 523.
Modiford, Mr., 120.
Moet, Jas., 451.
Moffett, Wm., 439.
....., ..., Katherine, wife of, 439.
Mohun, Warwick? Lord Mohnn, 350, 476.
Mold, John, 463.
Mole, Geo., 410.
Molins, Mich., 172, 198.
Momma, Jacob, 168, 175.
Monckton, Mich., justice of peace, 374.
Money, *see* Coin, and casual notices, *passim.*
....., clipping of, 148, 181.
....., exchange of, 77.
....., export of, 59 (2).
....., proposals to raise, 42, 47, 49, 56, 61.
....., want of, 62.
Moneyers, 69.
Monk, General George, 1, 6, 8½ (2), 12, 41, 464, 507, 511, 515, 518, 529, 620.
....., ..., as general of the Fleet, 37, 47.
....., ..., engagement of, with the Dutch, 213.
....., ..., letters of, 232 (2), 234, 235, 244, 251, 254, 258, 262, 264, 269, 270, 273, 278, 282 (2), 284, 288, 292, 297, 300 (2), 312, 318, 357 (2), 364 (2), 389, 392, 396 (2), 399 (2*), 403, 427 (3), 456, 513, 530, 567, 568, 578, 597, 599, 609, 611, 616.
....., ..., letters to, 85, 383, 578.
....., ..., petition to, 620.
....., ..., warrants of, 473 (3), 545.
Monke, Capt. Thos., 170.
Monmouthshire, 320, 321.
....., mayors, justices, &c. of, letter to, 321.
Monock, Hendrick Jansen de, 345.
Monopolies, 366.
Monox, Morley, 35.
Monroe, Sir Geo., 179.
....., Major-Gen. Robt., 128.
Monroes, the, chief of, 179.
Montague, Lady, 464.
Montgomery, Hugh, Viscount Montgomery of Ardes, Ireland, petition of, 168.
....., Agnes, 381.
Montgomeryshire, prothonotary of, 452.
....., sheriff of, 478.
Montgriefe, Gilbert, 138.
Mont Orgueil Castle, Jersey, 440.
Moody, Marg., 467.
....., Saml., commission to, 447.
....., Sarah, 467.
Moore or More, Alice, 26.
....., Benedict, 82, 150, 159, 164, 166, 240, 245.
....., John, letter of, 572.
....., Mary, 382.
....., Rich., 470, 471.
....., ..., lease from, 200.
Mordant or Mordaunt, John, 9, 21, 190 (2), 215, 344, 459.
....., ..., warrant to, 476.
Mordington, Lord, *see* Douglas.
Morecock, Lieut. Edw., 396, 599.
Morell, Hugh, 225.
Morgan, Capt. Dan., 348, 358, 384, 419, 562, 579, 582, 587, 591, 606.
....., ..., letter of, 556.
....., Randle or Randall, 380, 491.
....., Thos., 262.
Morlaix, 68, 203, 302.
....., English merchants or factors at, 67, 68, 474.
....., ..., petition of, 67.
....., ..., seamen at, 113, 115.
....., letter dated from, 68.
....., ships to or from, 172, 463, 474, 525, 529.
Morley, Bart., 461.
....., Col. Herbert, member of the Council of State, 1, 49, 128, 231, 250, 266, 273.
....., ..., letter of, 510.
....., ..., placed on committees, 2 (3), 38, 41, 48, 127 (2), 154, 218, 261, 263; *see also* Fleet, commissioners sent to.
....., Moses, 74.
....., Capt., 15.
Morocco, captives in, 387.
Morres, Howill, letter of, 506.
Morris, Hum., 525.
....., Johan, 320.
....., John, clerk of the check, Gravesend, 602, 605.
.. .., ..., letters of, 401, 501, 504, 517, 558, 575, 578, 581, 585, 588, 601, 605, 607.

* The second of these letters is wrongly placed; the true date is June 28. Ed.

Morris—*cont.*
....., John, customs' officer, 498.
....., Jno., minister, 556.
....., ..., children of, 556.
....., ..., Jane, widow of, 556.
....., Robt., 485.
....., Capt., 467, 530.
....., Mr., of Antwerp, 509.
Moss, Wm., 612.
....., ..., Judith, widow of, 612.
....., Capt., 196, 233.
Mosse, Fras., 479.
Moss troopers, 131.
Motham, Capt. Ab., 2, 17, 228, 229, 237, 268, 552, 554, 559, 565, 566.
....., Capt. Peter, 278, 283.
....., ..., letters of, 247, 264, 268 (2), 551, 554, 562.
....., ..., letter to, 268.
Mottlow or Moatlow, Capt., Governor of Dunstaffnage, 540, 547.
Mould, Capt., 206, 546, 557, 579, 583.
Moulton, Capt. Rob., sen., Navy Commissioner at Portsmouth, 529.
....., ..., letter of, 547.
Mount, the, *see* Plymouth.
Mountfort, Edw., letter of, 603.
Mount's Bay, Cornwall, 321.
...., ships off, 186, 194.
Mowle, Geo., 273.
....., ..., petition of, 194.
Moyer, Ald. Sam., 62, 310, 318, 339, 355, 394 (2), 434, 435, 437, 441.
....., ..., placed on committees, 376, 397, 402, 405.
Moyser, Edw., 481.
Moyses, Capt., commission to, 447.
Mulgrave, Earl of, *see* Sheffield.
Mumms, prisoner, 466.
Munck, Thos., 219.
Mundy, Edw., letters of, 501, 562.
Murden, Robt., 337, 393.
Murford, Major Peter, letter of, 196.
....., ..., letter to, alluded to, 233.
Murray, James? Earl of Tullibardine, 178, 543.
Murril, Thos., 413.
Muschamp, Mr., 350, 476.
Muscovy company, 51, 61.
Musgrave, Jno., 182.
Muskerry, Viscount (Donogh McCarty), 48.
Muster-masters, 550.
Muttelbury, Hugh, 291.
Muxon, Jno., 218.
Myers, Art., 472.
Myngs, Capt. Christ., 617.
....., ..., letters of, 437, 611, 615.

N.

Naas, the ships off, 316.
Nantes, 77, 131, 172, 177, 231, 331, 370, 461.
Napier, Christ., 160, 166.
....., Sir Rich., 563.
Napkin, Roger, 160, 370, 538.
Naples, 76, 134, 146, 192, 508.
....., prisoners in, 132.
....., ships at, to, or from, 4, 5, 30, 44, 84, 94, 105, 108, 134, 146, 149, 164, 165 (2), 409.
....., ships of, taken prize, 164, 165.
....., Vice-King of, 132, 133 (2), 146, 149, 153, 164, 165, 299.
Narrow seas, 318, 326, 329, 401, 438, 451, 457.
Nation, the, *see* England.
Navigation, Act for encouragement of, 54, 88, 92, 114, 116 (2), 152, 189, 211, 275, 344, 378, 413, 435, 442.
....., ..., suspension of penalties of, 21, 49, 442, 460, 461, 462–465, 478.
Navy, the, *see* Fleet and ships, and casual notices, *passim*.
....., affairs of, 15, 188.
....., clerk of, 572.
....., houses taken for, 322.
....., moneys for, 8 (2), 53, 75 (2), 171, 217, 282, 298, 337.
....., ..., want of, 56, 169, 546.
..... office, Tower Hill, 57, 329, 566, 571, 575.
....., ..., letters dated from, 84, 105, 162, 182, 191, 227, 287, 294, 447, 543, 545, 551, 563–565.
....., officers of, 242, 243, 292, 435, 457, 606.
....., papers relating to, 493.
..... paymasters, 382.
....., provisions or stores for, 459, 470.
....., ..., embezzlement of, 86, 135, 182, 188, 551, 592, 621.
....., ..., want of, 49.
....., timber for, 398.
....., treasurer of, *see* Hutchinson, Rich.
....., ..., deputy, 145.
..... treasury, 154.
..... victuallers, 2, 3, 9, 17, 18, 33, 84 (2), 99 (2), 106, 115 (2), 140, 162, 181 (2), 184, 232 (2), 238, 243, 246, 250, 251, 260, 265, 274, 284, 288 (2), 289, 292, 297, 600, 315, 356, 428 (2), 499, 508, 523, 533, 535, 564, 566, 567, 577, 579, 580, 582 (2), 583, 591, 600, 609, 612; *see also* Gauden, Denis.
...., agents of, 361.
...., contracts with, 499, 515, 516.
...., letters of, 247, 532, 567, 573, 576, 578, 588, 590.

Navy victuallers, letters of—*cont.*
...., ..., alluded to, 45, 143.
....., ..., letters to, 35, 232, 591.
...., ..., alluded to, 76, 82.
...., warrants to, alluded to, 83, 232.
....., victualling of, or victuals for, 76, 84, 99, 106, 183, 184, 232, 288, 292, 356, 360, 469, 519, 523, 526, 565, 566, 567, 589.
....., ..., complaints about, 35, 116, 497, 564, 570, 577, 585, 610, 611, 613.
....., ..., money for, 503.
....., victualling office of, 586, 591.
....., ..., letters dated from, 348, 406, 541, 552, 567, 612.
Navy Commissioners, 2 (2), 28, 41, 43, 50, 75, 84 (2), 85, 86, 89, 107, 124, 126, 127, 140, 145, 182, 186, 188, 190, 197, 204, 211, 220, 236 (2), 251 (2), 258, 265, 267, 269, 277, 289 (2), 292, 293, 297, 322, 325, 352, 353, 364, 378, 416, 425, 459, 497, 499, 501, 503, 507, 519, 522, 533 (4), 543, 545 (2), 546, 557, 559, 564, 567 (2), 571, 597–599, 606, 607, 609, 615, 618; *see also* Bourne, Nch.; Creed, Rich.; Holland, J.; Hutchinson, R.; Hopkins, Edw.; Pett, Peter; Smith, T.; Thompson, R.; Willoughby, F.
...., agent for, *see* Wells, Anth.
...., bills drawn on, 225, 233, 236.
...., contracts with, 220, 550, 551, 553–556.
...., examination before, 182.
...., instructions by, 191, 195, 196, 522.
...., letters of, 84, 105, 162, 182, 208, 223, 227, 229, 234, 236, 243, 247 (2), 254, 261, 264, 269, 287, 493, 499 (3), 501, 502, 506, 511–513, 515–517, 519–522, 524, 528 (3), 530, 531, 534, 535, 537, 538, 541–543, 546, 548, 549, 552, 553, 555–558, 560, 566, 567, 569, 571–576, 578, 579, 581–583, 586, 588, 592–594, 597, 598, 601–605, 608, 610, 612, 613, 617.
...., ..., alluded to, 33, 48, 101, 154, 537.
...., letters to (Dec. 1652), 27, 84, 493–496, 497–507, 620.
...., ... (Jan. 1653), 77, 83 (2), 89, 118, 508–514, 516–525.
...., ... (Feb.), 145, 159, 165, 167, 169, 171, 174, 188, 525–538.
...., ... (March), 223, 226, 227, 228, 234 (2), 236, 241, 246, 247, 538–543, 545, 547–549, 551–556.
...., ... (April), 255, 264, 268, 274, 277 (2), 281 (2), 283, 284, 287, 288, 290 (2), 292, 303, 304 (2), 557–576, 621.
...., ... (May), 305, 306, 308 (2), 312, 313, 314, 316, 318, 321, 329 (2), 337, 347, 348, 351, 354, 357, 358, 361, 577–593.
Navy Commissioners, letters to—*cont.*
...., ... (June), 370 (2), 385, 388, 391, 392, 401, 406, 407, 413, 426, 433 (2), 435, 437, 447, 594–619, 622.
...., letters to, alluded to, 2, 8, 12, 28, 48, 60, 82, 150, 183, 233, 254, 493, 518.
...., licenses by, 372.
...., messengers of, 528.
...., officers of, 242, 352.
...., orders of, 351.
...., orders to, 1 (2), 7, 9, 19, 35, 37, 47 (2), 57, 59, 118, 278, 242, 243 (3).
...., ..., alluded to, 301.
...., petitions to, 548, 564.
...., reports of, alluded to, 416.
...., subjects referred to, 20, 45, 55, 79, 80, 99, 103, 104, 107, 108, 112, 115 (2), 118, 132, 137, 142, 148, 150 (2), 151, 153, 154, 162 (2), 169 (2), 170, 172, 179 (2), 182, 188, 191, 204, 205, 230, 234 (2), 236 (3), 238 (2), 242, 246, 251, 253, 259, 260, 266, 267, 286, 288 (2), 291, 294, 301, 304, 306, 308 (3), 319, 320, 325, 328 (2), 331 (2), 333, 334, 336, 338, 344, 352, 356, 360, 364, 369, 371, 373, 376, 380–382, 385, 387, 388, 391, 393 (2), 404, 410, 411, 413 (2), 414 (2), 427, 428, 429 (2), 443, 454, 528, 545, 556.
...., warrants of, alluded to, 217.
...., warrants to, 459, 462 (2), 464–474, 476–481.
...., ..., alluded to, 146, 220.
Navy and Customs, committee of merchants for regulation of, letters to, 279 (2), 566.
Navy Committee, 3, 16, 17, 41, 47, 114, 239, 506, 508.
...., attendance at, 2, 179.
...., letters of, 553, 556, 557.
...., letters to, 3, 24, 29, 44, 52, 57, 62 (2), 94, 118, 132, 133, 134, 148, 161, 164, 165, 192, 201, 252, 255, 284, 294, 362.
...., ..., alluded to, 1, 17, 19, 33, 55, 290, 567.
...., messenger to, 556.
...., order of, 566.
...., ..., alluded to, 153, 323, 581.
...., petitions to, alluded to, 154.
...., reports of, 154.
...., secretary to, *see* Blackborne, Rob.
...., subjects referred to, 17, 20, 37, 99.
...., warrant of, alluded to, 8.
Nayler, Thos., 480.
....., Mr., 211.
Neale, Emanuel, 441.
....., Jane, 250.
..... or Neill, Nathan, 309 (2), 322, 326.
Neave, Jno., 548.
....., ..., children of, 548.
....., ..., Joan, widow of, 548.

Nedham, Fras., 194.
....., Marchamont, 486.
....., Mrs., 457.
Needham, co. Suffolk, 439.
Neill, *see* Neale, Nathan.
Nelthorp, Jas., 290 (2).
Nempriere, Monsr., *see* Lemprière.
Nescombe, Rich., 256, 272.
Nesely, Rich., 182.
Ness, the, ships at, 9, 373, 552.
..... point, 32.
Nether Haddon, co. Derby, 72.
Netherlands, the, 55, 101.
....., Dutch prisoners to, 330.
Nettles, Mr., 540.
Nevill, John, Lord Abergavenny, 225.
Nevitt, Thos., 544.
New, Jane, *see* Newes.
Newberry, Rich., letter of, 524.
....., Thos., storekeeper at Portsmouth, 60, 523, 527, 541, 544.
....., ..., letters of, 522, 567.
Newbery, Cumarad, 252.
Newbury, Dutch prisoners sent to, 253.
Newcastle, Countess of, *see* Cavendish.
Newcastle-on-Tyne, 85, 101, 239, 240, 255, 264, 277, 315, 323, 507, 509, 565, 580.
....., aldermen and common council of, 252, 407.
..... bar of, 548, 554, 559, 565.
....., commissioners for prize goods at, 323, 407, 550, 584.
....., custom-house at, 596.
....., ..., officers of, 306, 584, 611.
....., excise commissioners in, 252.
....., governor of, letter of, 594.
....., justices of peace for, 353.
....., letters dated from, 135, 246, 324, 330, 348, 353 (2), 358, 360, 407, 513, 528, 537, 540, 545 (2), 546 (2), 550–552, 554, 557 (2), 584, 592, 596, 597, 605, 609.
....., mariners in, 240, 324, 356, 509, 542.
....., ..., impressing of, 330, 348, 353 (2).
....., ..., freedom from, 112.
....., mayor of, 163, 225, 237, 240, 247, 252, 255, 257, 281, 324, 353, 360, 373, 407, 423, 509, 546; *see also* Dawson, Hen.
....., mayor and aldermen of, 546.
....., persons in, 555.
....., prize officers at, 503, 513.
....., provisions at, 95, 175, 577.
....., residents in, 62, 252.
....., ships at, to, or from, 111, 135, 156, 191, 218, 222 (2), 225, 237, 239, 240, 246, 253, 257 (2), 258, 273, 279, 283, 290, 302, 312, 323, 324, 330, 348, 353, 360, 361, 392, 395, 398, 407, 467 (2), 509, 513 (2), 528 (2), 531, 534, 537, 540 (2), 543, 546–551, 552, 553, 554, 557 (2), 559, 565, 567, 571 (2), 575, 577, 580, 583, 584, 591, 592, 593, 597, 609, 612, 615.
....., ships of, 247, 488, 552, 561, 615.
....., storekeeper at, 549, 551.
....., Trinity House at, 550.
....., watermen in, 550.
Newchurch parish, Lancashire, 456.
Newcombe, Temperance, widow, 216.
New England, 40.
....., masts, &c., from, 167, 471, 508, 522.
....., ships to or from, 116, 327, 471, 500.
Newes or New, Jane, 411.
Newfoundland fishery, 29.
....., mariners for, 203, 258, 329.
..... merchants, 27.
....., ships at, to, or from, 106, 107 (2), 138, 186, 249 (2), 309, 383, 429, 469, 500, 514, 539, 597.
....., ..., taken prize, 68.
Newgate, London, keeper of, warrants to, 475, 476.
....., prisoners in, 125, 147, 280, 378, 420, 436, 475.
Newhaven, 114 (2).
....., ships at or to, 114 (2), 172.
Newhead, Kent, 621.
Newman, Hen., 69.
....., Capt. Wm., 575.
....., ..., letter of, 621.
Newport, Countess of, *see* Blount.
Newport, Shropshire, 170.
Newsum, Geo., 597.
Newton, co. Brecon, 466.
Newton, Jno., 538.
....., Oliver, 497.
Nicholas, Sir Edw., 386.
....., ..., letter to, 221.
..... Capt. 545.
Nicholls, Edw., 218.
....., Elias, 446.
....., Geo., 485.
..... , Jas., 262.
....., John, 343, 344.
....., Stephen, 485.
Nicholson, Hen., letter of, 588.
....., of Tickhill, 82.
Nicolls, Capt. Ralph, 278.
....., Stephen, 93.
Nicolson, Christ., Governor of Newcastle, letter of, 594.
Nieuport, 312.
....., Lord, Dutch ambassador, 419, 435.
Nightingale, the, commander of, warrant to, 480.
Nimling, Rich., 404.
Nixon, Capt. Robt., letter of, 604.
Noddell, Dan., 374, 375.
....., ..., examination of, 376 (2).

Noel or Nowell, Alderman Martin, 45, 461 (2), 463.
....., ..., proposal of, 449.
Norbery, Phil., 35.
Norbury, Judge, 424.
Nore, the, 24, 57, 325, 600.
....., ships in, 20, 118.
..... head, letter dated from, 495.
Norfolk, 270.
....., assizes in, 128.
....., coast of, ships on, 595.
....., excise in, farming of, 270.
...., fens in, 447.
....., gentry of, letter of, alluded to, 128.
....., inhabitants of, petition of, 178.
....., justices of peace of, 302.
....., places in, 302, 380.
....., timber in, 601.
Norfolk, Thos., 484.
Norman, Danl., 363.
Normandy, 463.
Norris, Thos., 348.
North, Edw., 470.
....., Jno., letter of, 80.
....., ..., nephew of, 80.
....., ..., son of, 81.
....., Wm., 340.
Northam, co. Devon, 523.
Northampton, Earl of, *see* Compton.
....., persons in, 477.
Northamptonshire, fens in, 447.
....., justices of peace for, 8, 215.
....., militia commissioners for, 75, 207.
....., ..., horses for, 75.
Northend, Capt., 293.
North Foreland, keeper of the light on, letter to, 503.
...., letter dated from, 303.
...., ships at or to, 246, 265, 269, 300, 303, 370, 384, 385, 391, 613, 616.
North Sands Head, 359.
North seas, 173.
.... fishing in, 15.
Northumberland, 237.
..... Earl and Countess of, *see* Percy.
..... House, London, garden of, 325.
Norton, Phil., 301.
....., Capt., 205.
....., Col., member of the Council of State, 12, 49, 78, 128, 137, 173, 556.
....., ..., placed on committees, 63.
Norway deals, 27, 461.
..... masts, 296.
....., ships of, 462, 477.
....., ships to or from, 50, 51, 131, 170, 347, 529.
....., trade with, 131.
Norwich, 117, 441.
....., excise in, farming of, 270.
....., traveller to, 391.
Norwood, Mr., 536.
Nottell, Wm., letter of, 500, 523.
Nottinghamshire, 371, 373.
....., excise in, 414.
....., justices of peace of, 413.
....., places in, 413, 414.
Nowell, Martin, *see* Noel.
Noyals canvas, 509, 510.
Nugent, Chris., petitions of, 38, 93.
Nunn, Capt., company of, 486.
Nut, Job, petition of, 47.
Nuthall or Nuttall, Christ., 422, 456.
....., ..., letter to, 456.
Nutt, Rich., 9, 139, 391.
....., ..., warrant to, 479.
....., Capt., 402.

O.

Oake, Walter, letter of, 591.
Oakes, Urian, 381, 421.
Oakley, co. Suffolk, resident in, 439.
Oblerson, Jno., 288.
Oblivion, Act of, *see* Pardon and Oblivion.
Obstructions (in sale of lands), committee for removing, 320, 363 (2), 381, 382, 397 (2), 417, 418 (2), 420, 421, 442.
Odree, Capt., 121.
Odson, Joyce, widow, petition of, 204.
....., ..., Hen., son of, 204.
...., Wm., son of, 204.
O'Dwyre, Col. Ed., 23, 175, 178, 250, 471.
....., ..., pass for, 459.
Odney or Odway, Arth., 571.
....., ..., letters of, 226, 282.
Offspring, co. Kent, gunpowder mills at, 535, 554.
Ogilvy, George, Lord Ogilvy, 88, 217.
Ogleby, Geo., 281.
....., Major, Jno., 126.
....., Major, 468.
Okey, Col., 299.
Oldreed, Col., 527.
Oldsworth, Mr., 47.
Oliver, Saml., 455.
O'Neale, Major-Gen. Hugh, 225, 250, 251.
....., ..., petition of, 146.
....., Sir Phelim, 163, 212.
Oneby, Hum., letters of, 62, 255.
Orange, William, Prince of, 385.
....., ..., colours of, 132.
....., Princess of, Mary, Princess Royal of England, 222.
Ordnance, Lieutenant-General and Treasurer of, *see* Harrison, Major Thos.
....., manufacture of, 12.
..... office, Tower, 98, 320, 501.
...., labourers in, pay of, 487.

Ordnance office—*cont.*
...., letters, &c. dated from, 14, 57, 58, 549.
....., officers, 3, 9, 82, 83, 98, 99, 161, 169, 179, 197, 198, 199, 211, 242, 384, 399, 459, 484, 507, 515, 535, 557, 596, 617.
...., certificates of, 138.
...., letters of, 14, 57, 496, 498, 499, 503, 505, 507, 512, 514, 515, 521, 525. 527, 528, 530, 532, 534–542, 544, 549, 551–553, 556, 560, 564, 567, 575, 592, 614, 615.
...., ..., alluded to, 14, 55, 56, 198 (2).
...., letters to, 538, 540, 545, 551, 575, 589, 590, 599.
...., ..., alluded to, 12, 76, 183, 331, 519.
...., orders to, 7.
...., pay of, 487, 490 (2).
...., petition of, 204.
...., warrants to, 459 (2), 460, 464, 468, 474 (2), 477, 480.
....., storekeeper of, 549.
..... stores, 15, 82.
...., embezzlement of, 12.
...., removal of, 90, 92.
....., surveyor of, *see* Payler, Geo.
Ordnance Committee, 7, 9, 12, 320, 478 (2), 533.
...., attendance before, 198.
...., clerk to, 198, 483.
...., letters of, 510, 556.
...., letters to, 551, 568.
...., members of, 2, 37, 451.
...., orders of, 201, 215.
...., references or orders to, by the Council of State, 6, 13–15, 16, 34, 37 (3), 55 (2), 56, 82, 83, 98, 99, 107, 115, 126, 138, 139 (2), 147, 155, 168 (2), 177, 188, 190, 197, 198 (2), 200, 203–205, 207 (2), 211, 216, 218 (2), 222, 228, 231, 281, 335, 347, 348, 372, 377, 415, 437, 438, 453.
...., reports of, alluded to, 99, 102, 203.
O'Reily, Col. Hugh, 468.
Orfordness or Alford Nests, 561.
....., letters dated from, 396, 599.
....., ships at or near, 279, 319, 396, 564, 565, 572, 599.
Orkney Islands, 36, 45, 143, 356, 369.
...., governor of, *see* Cooper, Col.
...., ships at, to, or from, 170, 221, 241, 353, 383, 531, 554.
Ormond, Countess of, *see* Butler.
Orton, John, 56.
....., Simon, 93.
....., Thos., letters of, 357, 554, 566.
Orum, Rich., 433.
Osboldstone, Edw., 387.
Osborne, Jno., 71.
....., Saml., letter, of, 568.
Osier, Capt., 168.
Osier Bay, 509.
Ostend, 49, 53, 56, 65, 215, 252, 459, 471.
....., governor of, 252.
....., letter dated from, 385.
....., prisoners at, 118.
....., ships of, 228, 389.
....., ..., taken prize, 589 (2).
....., ships at, to, or from, 19, 106, 173, 247, 305, 385, 388, 403, 419, 443, 544, 600.
....., travellers to or from, 72, 177, 475.
Otee, Wm., 481, 616.
Ounguion or Augnion, Count du, 59, 100, 463.
Overton, Col. Rob., governor of Hull, 322, 541, 586.
....., ..., letters of, 347, 356, 358 (2), 360, 384, 583, 590, 612.
....., ..., letter to, 323.
Owen, Dr. Jno., 74.
....., Capt. Jno., 126.
Oxenbridge, Clement, 27 (2), 54, 151, 152, 456, 557.
....., ..., warrant to, 481.
Oxford (city), 386.
..... University, New College, fellow of, 235.
Oxfordshire, 251.
....., justices of, 214.
Ozenburg linen, 481.

P.

Packer, Major, 393.
....., ..., placed on committees, 328, 332, 333, 338. 363, 393.
Packet boats, 46, 64, 227, 228, 599.
....., ..., captures of, 509.
Padstow, travellers from, 571.
Pagge, Capt., 192.
Pakefield, 407.
Palatine Prince, Maurice, 39, 340, 522.
...., Rupert, *see* Rupert.
Palmart, M., 221.
Palmer, Edw., 471.
Panther, Nich., 468.
Pape, Hen., 465.
Papillon, Thos., petition of, 67.
Papists, 73, 79.
Pardon and Oblivion, Act of, alluded to, 307, 386, 411, 430.
....., ..., for Scotland, *see* Scotland.
Parent, Lewis, 237, 253, 275, 318, 463, 465.
Paris, Charles II. at, 340.
....., intelligence from, 138.
Parker, Capt. Bence, contract by, 550.
....., Edw., letter of, 443.

Parker, Edw.—*cont.*
....., ..., Ralph, brother of, letter to, 443.
....., ..., parents and relatives of, 443, 444.
....., Hen., 108.
...., Jane, widow of, petition of, 108.
....., John, 414.
....., Jonathan, certificate of, 408.
....., Saml., 390, 405.
....., Wm., letter of, 90.
....., Major, 423.
....., Mr., 403.

Parliament, or the House, 31, 39, 46, 49, 65, 66, 68, 75, 77, 86, 91 (3), 97, 103, 116, 117, 132, 133, 136 (2), 144–146, 149, 153, 158, 164, 189–191, 197, 208, 210, 211, 216, 218, 219, 256, 262 (2), 263, 265, 266, 281, 295, 298 (2), 339, 343, 346, 349, 367, 371, 374, 375, 422, 430, 431, 435, 436, 440, 441, 453, 456, 490, 505, 528, and casual notices, *passim*.
....., Acts or Bills in, alluded to (Dec. 1652), 2, 8, 12, 14, 20, 22, 24, 28, 35, 36, 38, 45–47, 49 (2), 51, 54 (2), 61, 81, 87, 88, 621.
....., ..., ... (Jan. 1653), 75, 79, 82, 91, 92, 97 (2), 99, 101–103, 112, 114, 124, 125–127, 128, 132, 136, 512.
....., ..., ... (Feb.), 140, 144 (2), 147, 152, 153, 168, 170, 171 (2), 186, 189.
....., ..., ... (March), 193, 197 (2), 200 (2), 207, 209, 211, 224, 227 (2), 235, 245, 555.
....., ..., ... (April), 273, 282, 286, 287, 289, 290, 291, 293, 294, 562.
....., ..., ... (May), 307, 309 (2), 315, 317, 319, 320, 321 (2), 322, 326, 329, 330, 332, 337, 344 (2), 352.
....., ..., ... (June), 371, 383, 388, 410, 414, 417, 418, 430, 431, 436, 442, 447, 455, 456; *see also* Navigation, Act for.
....., affection or adherence to, 93, 203, 376, 571.
....., certificate to, 66.
....., clerk of, *see* Scobell, Hen.
....., commissioners of, 19; *see also* Ireland and Scotland, commissioners in.
..... committees of, 15, 111, 115, 124, 245, 345, 346, 371.
....., ..., order of, 157.
....., debates in, 213.
....., debts of, 136, 345.
....., declaration of, 84.
....., ..., alluded to, 168.
....., disaffection to, 94.
....., dissolution of, 292, 293, 298, 304.
....., ..., alluded to, 289 (3), 290, 292, 293, 313, 321, 329, 330, 340, 359, 386 (3), 409, 440, 441.

Parliament—*cont.*
....., enemies of, 291; *see also* Delinquents.
..... fleet, 131; *see also* Fleet.
....., grants by, 145, 170, 175, 203, 304, 394.
....., instructions of, 7.
....., letter dated from, 532.
....., licenses of, 206, 267.
....., letters of, alluded to, 95, 102, 127, 240, 311.
....., letters, &c. to, alluded to, 52, 83, 88, 131, 158, 311, 420.
....., members of, 24, 52, 60, 219, 234, 262, 305, 377, 386, 415, 453, 546.
....., ..., letter to, 386.
....., ..., for Scotland, 36, 39 (4), 46 (2), 52 (9), 60 (2), 144, 207, 215, 216, 218, 219, 262, 265.
....., money lent to, 440.
....., orders in, 8, 129, 154, 171, 208.
....., orders and ordinances of, alluded to (Dec. 1652), 8, 16, 20, 25 (2), 27, 33, 36, 38 (2), 49, 51, 65, 66.
....., ..., ... (Jan. 1653), 75, 76, 78, 82, 84 (3), 88, 97, 98, 99, 103, 109, 110, 116, 131, 132, 508, 511.
....., ..., ... (Feb.), 147 (2), 156 (2), 157, 168, 181, 190.
....., ..., ... (March), 193, 197 (2), 207, 208 (2), 209 (2), 211, 215, 219, 225, 231, 240, 245, 291, 487, 553.
....., ..., ... (April), 262, 266, 280, 303, 563.
....., ..., ... (May), 309, 343, 345 (2), 346, 350.
....., ..., ... (June), 373, 374, 380, 411, 417, 420, 430, 431, 439 (2), 446, 477, 491, 594.
..... papers, 153.
....., petitions to, 67, 69, 153, 620 (2).
....., ..., alluded to, 103, 342, 440.
....., printer to, 245.
....., references of, to the Council of State, *see* Council of State, references to, by Parliament.
....., remonstrance to, 65.
....., reports, &c. to, 154, 155, 157, 346, 378, 621; *see also* Council of State, reports of, to Parliament.
....., resolutions or votes of, alluded to, 80, 87, 89 (2), 109, 111, 145, 221, 241, 367, 368, 392.
....., ..., in favour of seamen, 504–513, 520, 526, 604.
....., respect for, 4.
....., service to, 230, 240, 336.
....., Speaker of, *see* Lenthall, Wm.
....., speech made to, 139.
....., speeches against, 374, 375.
....., subjects referred to, 3, 49.
....., submission to, 386.
....., sufferers for, 39.
....., thanks to, 156.
....., the late, 293, 386, 453.

Parliament Joane, *see* Alkin, Eliz.
Parmer, Wm., 70.
Parnell, Eliz., 350.
....., ..., husband of, 350.
Parr, Peter, petition of, 47.
Parrott, Herb., 476.
Parsons, Fenton, 176.
....., Capt. Wm., orphans of, 439.
Partene, John de, 45.
Partridge, Edm., 555.
....., Capt. Wm., 524.
....., ..., certificate of, 574.
....., ..., letters of, 539, 593.
....., soldier, 289, 413 (2), 414.
Passengers beyond seas, examination of, 64 (3), 79.
Passes or safe-conducts, 38, 61, 415, 433, 436, 459–461, 463, 464 (2), 466–477, 480 (2).
Paul parish, 504.
Paulson, Thos., letters of, 498, 503.
Pauncefort, Tracy, registrar to the Court of Articles, 7, 466, 470.
Paw, Lord, Holland ambassador, death of, 539.
Payler, Geo., ordnance surveyor, letter of, 533.
....., ..., letter to, 576.
Payne, Christ., 613.
....., Geo., 68, 170, 198.
....., Lieut. Wm., 603.
....., ..., Anne, widow of, 603.
Peach, Edw., 573.
....., ..., children of, 573.
...., Winfred, widow of, 573.
Peacock, Capt. Jas., 8, 9, 14, 232, 493.
....., ..., letter of, 566.
....., Thos., 373, 374.
Pearce, Mr., 290.
Peard, Justinian, letter of, 587.
Pearle, Wm., 120.
....., Mr., 120.
Pearson, Jno., 233.
....., ..., letter of, 604.
Peirce, Mark, 468.
Pell, mathematical lecturer, 437.
Pembridge, Cuthbert, 465.
....., Wm., 405.
Pembroke, 83, 93.
... ., Earl of, *see* Herbert, Phil.
....., victualler at, *see* Browne, Rich.
Pembrokeshire, 423.
....., prothonotary for, 424.
Penarth Road, letter dated from, 614.
Pendennis Castle, commander of, 172.
...., letter dated from, 534.
...., powder from, 223, 259, 538, 544, 547 (2), 555, 558.
...., prisoner in, 172.
Pene, Jno., 330, 447.
...., account by, 448.
....., ..., letters of, 234, 241, 304, 329, 348, 361, 561.
Penn, Capt. Wm., Vice Admiral of, the Fleet, 55, 117, 124, 150, 208, 237, 256, 257, 264, 267, 268, 273 (2), 274–275, 283, 284, 287, 288, 289 (3), 292, 293, 295, 502, 508, 561, 565, 566, 582, 613.
....., ..., allowance to, 169 (2).
....., ..., captures by, 70, 620.
....., ..., fleet or squadron of, 246, 251, (2), 253, 254, 256, 264, 265, 269, 271, 274, 279, 287, 289, 290, 292, 297, 300 (2), 304, 305, 559–564, 566, 569, 571, 574 (3), 576 (2).
....., ..., ..., victualling of, 288, 289.
....., ..., letters of, 252, 253, 258, 271, 272, 284, 290, 293, 297, 566, 569.
....., ..., letters to, 257, 264.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 253, 569.
Penning, Mr., 195.
Pennington, Alderman Isaac, 394.
Pennoyer, Wm., 573.
....., ..., letter of, 495.
....., ..., petitions of, 47, 69, 309, 466.
Penny, searcher at Gravesend, 210, 497.
Penrhyn, letter dated from, 428, 512.
....., mayor of, 512.
Penrose, Capt. Thos., 590.
...., letter of, 602.
Pentloe, Mr., 215.
Pentlow, Saml., 121, 123.
Penyer, Math., petition of, 204.
Pepys, Talbot, commission to, 447.
Percy, Algernon, Earl of Northumberland, 14.
....., Elizabeth, Countess of Northumberland, 298.
....., Lord Henry, 242, 340.
...., sister of, 241, 242.
....., Rich., 466.
Peregrine, owners of, petition of, 387.
Perrie, Jno., 166.
....., ..., relatives of, 166.
....., Sarah, 490.
Perrott, Jas., letters of, 580, 585.
....., Mr., 363, 371.
Perry, Edw., letter of, 554.
....., Hump., 248.
Perryman, Jno., 204.
Persal, Sir Wm., 473.
Pery, Peter, 475.
Pestell, Capt. Wm., 170, 221, 241, 283, 360, 373, 383, 424, 494, 503, 612.
....., ..., fleet of, 424.
...., letters of, 356, 359, 531, 537, 538, 545, 595, 596, 606, 613.
....., ..., letter to, 357.
Petchell, Capt., letter to, 297.
Peterfield, 199, 236, 559.
Peters, Hugh, 92.
....., Susannah, 560, 577.
....., Wm., 577.
....., Mr., 415.
Petersen, Hans, 163.

Petit, Thos., 470, 477.
Pett, Chris., master shipwright at Woolwich, 217, 504, 541.
....., ..., letters of, 495, 511, 513, 536, 562, 593 (2), 602.
....., Peter, Navy commissioner at Chatham, 4, 27, 115 (2), 116, 142 ? 179, 314, 316, 384, 529, 577 (2), 592, 596, 603, 605–607, 614, 616.
....., ..., letters of, 22, 235, 370 (2), 384, 389, 495, 496, 497, 502, 508, 510, 512 (2), 515 (2), 518, 520–522, 527, 528, 542, 569, 575, 578, 580, 581, 600, 606, 608, 614, 616, 618 (2).
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 23.
....., ..., letters to, 504, 517, 535, 537, 612.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 89.
....., Peter, master shipwright's assistant at Deptford, 243.
....., ..., payments to, 483.
....., Capt. Phineas, clerk of the check at Chatham, 496.
....., ..., certificates by, 521, 609.
....., ..., letters of, 227, 493, 496, 499, 504, 505, 506, 509, 513, 514, 517, 539, 542, 554, 567, 573, 616.
....., shipbuilder at Ratcliffe, 561, 571.
Petts, preacher, 439.
Petty, Thos., letters of, 536, 605.
Petworth, 420.
....., letter dated from, 298.
Phelips, Jno., 287.
Phelps, Anth., 461.
....., Jno., 208.
Philips, Alice, Lady, 439.
....., ..., grandchildren of, 439.
....., Jas., 412, 442.
....., Wm., 434.
Phillips, Jno., letter to, 300.
....., Mich., 219.
....., Sir Mich., 501.
....., Nich., letters of, 240, 246, 437, 493, 542, 604.
....., Thos., 558.
Philpott, Edw., 471.
Phipps, Commissary John, 488.
Phœnix, the (ship), 4–6, 16, 24, 29–31, 40, 44, 76, 91, 94, 105, 106, 146, 149, 161, 165, 166, 192, 201, 376, 496, 534.
....., letters dated from, 165, 318.
Phrares, Dr., 51.
Physicians, 178, 179, 199, 535.
Pickering, Sir Gilbert, member of the Council of State, 75, 207, 415, 445, 452.
....., ..., letter to, 453.
....., ..., placed on committees, 2 (2), 23, 25, 48, 190, 333, 340, 347, 377, 387, 444.
....., ..., president of the Council of State, 310, 331.
....., Jas., 229.
....., Rob., letter of, 62.
Pidcock, Thos., 343, 588.
Pierre, Simon, 480.
Pierrepoint, Henry, Earl of Kingston, 82.
....., ..., letter of, 80.
Pierson, Jno., 336.
Pight, Rich., 70.
Pigot, Felix, 409.
Pile, Capt. Wm., 269.
....., ..., warrant to, 269.
Pilkington, Lieut. Edw., 484 (2).
Pills, Jno., 484.
Pilman, Beatrice, 98, 413.
Pilots, impress of, 584.
Pin, Robt., 504, 507.
Pindar, Sir Paul, executor of, 455.
Pinkney, Jas., 343.
Piracy, 477.
Pirates, 120, 239, 281 (2), 290, 291, 424, 438, 441 (2), 567, 595, 599.
....., capture of, 595.
....., ships taken by, 67, 291.
Pisa, 5, 31, 40, 52, 76, 165.
....., castle of, 5.
....., letters dated from, 31, 59.
Pitch and tar, price of, 502; *see also* Eastland commodities.
Pitman, Geo., 465.
Pitson, Jno., letter of, 180.
Pitt, Hen., 414.
....., Jno., 488.
....., Rowland, 242, 413.
Pittock, Capt. Rich., 532.
....., ..., examination of, 174.
Plague, the, 527 ?
Plant, Jas., 248 (2).
Plantations, English, abroad, prisoners sent to, 233.
Plasse, Jno., 489.
....., ..., petition of, 175.
Plate, 172.
..... ships, *see* Samson, &c.
..... taken prize, 68, 186.
Player, Thos., 228.
....., Wm., 236.
Plays, 436.
Pley, Geo., letter of, 597.
Plompton, Capt. Jno., letter of, 600.
Plover, the, commander of, warrant to, 480.
Plover, John, petition of, 45.
Plowden, Sir Edmond, 345.
Plumleigh or Plumly, Capt. Robt., 163, 186, 521, 529, 530, 533, 535.
....., ..., letter of, 610.
....., Capt., letter to, 262.
Plumpstead, Mr., 455.
Plumpton, John, 617.
....., Mr., 437.
Plundered ministers, committee for, 322, 380 (2), 381, 398, 439.

Plymouth, 23, 29, 54, 85, 88, 151, 161, 162, 190, 202, 223, 423, 498 (2), 512, 517, 521, 558, 581.
....., castle in, 190.
...., prisoner in, 597.
....., constables of, 400.
....., customs at, commissioners of, 605.
....., engagements with the Dutch off, 139.
....., guns at, 37, 496.
....., impressing men at, 281 (3), 282, 526 (2), 571.
....., justices of peace at, 281.
....., letters dated from, 15, 56, 89, 172, 186, 203, 223, 227, 281 (3), 290, 321, 400, 494–496, 498 (4), 500 (5), 502, 505–507, 509, 511 (3), 514, 517 (4), 519, 521, 522, 525, 526, 529–533, 535 (2), 538, 541, 544, 547 (2), 549, 550, 557, 558, 561, 571, 577, 580, 581, 585, 587, 597.
....., ..., alluded to, 93.
....., mayor of, *see* Madock, John.
....., merchants of, 29, 132.
....., Mount at, 29, 509, 532.
....., ordnance at, 507.
....., persons at, 282, 528, 538, 620 (2).
....., prize commissioners at, 88, 546, 561.
....., ..., warrant to, 479.
....., prizes at, 227, 383, 546.
....., residents at, 314, 382.
....., ships at, 1, 18, 35, 63, 86, 95, 146, 223, 227, 290, 459, 461, 477, 500, 505, 506, 509, 511, 512, 514, 516, 517 (3), 525, 535 (2), 544 (2), 549, 557, 561, 571, 580, 585, 597 (2), 610.
....., ships of, 185, 489, 558.
....., ships to or from, 23, 95, 106, 132, 262, 290, 370, 462, 463, 465, 474, 495, 506, 511, 519 (2), 529, 530, 533, 538, 544, 558, 571, 577, 585.
....., sick and wounded at, 190.
....., victuals and stores at, 34, 194, 496.
....., waiter at, 227.
Pointer, Thos., letters of, 357, 385, 407.
Poles, the, 296.
Polixfen, Jas., 446.
....., ..., Katherine, wife of, 446.
Polonia wool, 465.
Pombino, letter dated from, 195.
....., ship off, 195.
Ponder, Giles, 473.
Poole, co. Dorset, 151, 197, 256, 441, 547.
....., letters dated from, 58, 441, 613, 617.
....., mayor of, 28, 497.
....., ..., letters of, 53, 55.
....., merchants of, 27, 29, 469.
....., port of, 441.
....., ..., ships at, 516.
Poole, Capt. Jonas, 30, 53, 77, 146, 165, 285, 332.
....., ..., letters of, 192, 286.
....., Sir Nevill, 440, 456.
....., Wm., 146.
Poor, the, employment for, 344.
Poortmans, Jno., 297, 403, 518, 519, 520, 523, 531, 533, 542, 565, 567, 569, 577.
....., ..., letters of, 187 (2), 289, 292, 303, 307, 319, 353, 357, 359, 385, 392, 397, 400, 418, 425, 518 (2), 529 (2), 531, 533, 542, 543, 545, 546, 548, 549, 553, 556, 558–560, 562 (2), 568, 569, 571, 574, 576, 595, 599, 609.
....., ..., letters to, 499, 511, 536.
Pope, the (Innocent X.), 340.
Pope, Anne, 424.
....., Mr., 424.
Popery, 117.
Popham, Col. Alex., 136.
....., ..., certificate by, 69.
Popish worship, 28.
Poplar, letter dated from, 595.
Popplett, Rich., letters of, 240, 437, 604.
Porchester Castle, hospital for sick and wounded at, 224 (2), 229, 235 (2), 251.
....., ..., owners of, 235–236.
Pordage, Hen., 478.
Porlock, co. Somerset, 329.
Porter, Anth., letter of, 570.
....., Endymion, 167.
....., Phil., 476.
....., Mr., 350.
Portland, 256, 359.
....., engagement with the Dutch off, 212, 213.
..... Head, ships near, 191.
Ports of England, *see* England, ports of.
Portsmouth, 17, 20, 22, 61, 85, 99, 100, 151 246, 265, 298, 312, 358, 432, 522, 527, 539, 548, 551, 560, 571.
....., Admiralty commissioners to or at, 184, 188 (2), 197, 212, 213.
....., ..., letters to, 194, 196 (2), 197, 199.
....., ammunition sent to, 552, 553.
....., chest at, 569.
....., condition of, 236, 432, 438, 516.
...., dockyard at, 564.
....., Excise commissioners for, 252.
....., fleet at, 253, 264, 284.
....., ..., repair of, 229, 232, 235, 236.
....., ..., victualling of, 232, 235, 243, 248, 254.
....., garrison at, 99, 171, 218.
....., ..., ordnance from, 423.
....., governor of, *see* Whetham, Col.
....., ..., house of, 171.
..... harbour, 17.
....., letters dated from, 18, 25, 57, 173, 174, 179, 180, 187 (2), 188, 208, 217, 223, 224, 229, 232 (2), 234–236, 243, 244, 247 (2), 251, 254, 258, 261, 262, 264, 270, 273, 278, 282 (2), 284 (2), 289, 308, 400, 434, 494–499, 501–512, 515, 516, 518–521, 523 (2), 525 (2), 527, 530 (4), 532–534, 539, 542, 543,

Portsmouth, letters dated from—*cont.*
545, 546, 549, 551–553, 555, 556, 558–560, 562 (3), 564, 565, 567 (3), 569, 571, 577, 582, 589, 590, 592–594, 596, 597, 600, 601, 609–611, 616.
....., ..., alluded to, 78.
....., mariners at, or sent to or from, 53, 226, 227, 258, 282 (2), 305, 317, 321, 329, 347, 348, 377, 497, 507, 510, 516, 535 (2), 539, 547, 554, 558, 579, 585, 597.
....., ..., tickets of, 258, 265, 271, 273, 274, 308, 317.
....., master attendant at, 179, 520, 531, 545.
....., master shipwright at, *see* Tippetts, John.
....., mastmakers at, 565.
....., masts at, to, or from, 524, 548, 593.
....., mayor of, 384, 432, 438.
....., Navy commissioners at, 265, 274; *see also* Willoughby, Capt. Fras.
....., ..., letters of, 229, 235, 236, 243, 247 (2), 261, 264, 546 (2), 548, 551, 552, 556, 560, 562, 564.
...., office at, 308.
....., ..., ..., letter dated from, 264.
....., ordnance at or for, 507, 522, 553.
....., persons at, 23, 179, 187, 199, 223, 252, 308.
....., postmasters to, 183, 188.
....., posts to or from, 449, 531.
....., prizes at, 244.
....., ..., deputy commissioner for, 516.
....., provisions at, for, or from, 34, 197, 355, 490, 517, 523, 541 (2), 612.
..... roads, 18.
..... round tower, 17.
....., ships at, to, or from, 23, 37, 40, 47, 50, 55, 60, 95, 106, 107, 112, 161, 179, 185, 188, 194 (2), 196, 197, 209 (2), 212, 213, 217, 223, 224, 227, 229, 232, 235, 236, 244, 246–248, 254 (2), 258, 259, 261, 262, 264, 269, 273, 274, 278, 289, 290, 293, 297, 321, 323, 337, 342, 358, 361, 383, 384, 389, 402, 410, 434, 463, 480, 500, 501, 504, 508–513, 516, 517 (2), 519 (2), 521, 522, 524, 525, 530 (2), 532, 538–543, 545, 548–550, 555, 556, 558, 560, 561, 567, 576, 577, 581, 584, 585, 594–597, 599, 600, 609–611, 613 (2).
....., ships building at, 501, 514.
....., ship of, 62.
....., sick and wounded at or from, 78 (2), 179, 180, 182, 187, 188, 208, 217, 224, 229, 235, 244, 247, 258, 400, 403, 432, 476, 490, 503, 505, 508, 509, 565, 587, 592.
....., ..., nurses for, 177, 217, 218, 490, 565, 587, 592.
....., ..., surgeons for, 235, 236, 244, 476, 505, 587.
....., storekeeper at, *see* Newberry, Thos.
....., stores at, 35, 199, 211, 494, 544, 554.
Portsmouth—*cont.*
....., stores for, 188, 227, 401, 522 (2), 525, 527, 532, 534, 540, 542, 549, 551, 561.
....., travellers to or from, 28 (2), 115, 118, 145, 199, 212, 235, 265, 282, 361, 400, 473, 488, 501, 535, 537, 541, 546, 601, 617.
....., treasurer at, 188, 223, 224, 261, 262, 546.
....., treasury at, 261, 265.
....., troops at, to, or from, 95, 202, 204.
..... yard, 520.
Portugal, King of (John IV.), 51, 76, 328, 442.
....., ..., agent or minister from, 77, 402.
....., ..., ambassador extraordinary from, 9 (2), 13, 14, 17–19, 40, 45, 55, 61, 62, 77 (2), 88, 90, 117, 145, 147, 152, 156, 166, 172, 175, 181, 197, 260, 267, 277, 287, 294, 296, 260, 270, 278, 328, 333, 340, 345, 376, 399, 413, 437.
....., ..., ..., committee to meet, 154, 214, 223, 328, 393, 401, 420, 476, 479.
....., ..., ..., papers from or to, 47, 51, 108, 148.
....., Prince of, death of, 402.
Portugal, 31, 62, 206, 422.
....., brokers of or in, 225.
..... business, 51, 386, 392.
....., merchants trading to, committee on, 424.
..... money, 205.
....., ... from, 76, 77, 102, 422.
....., officers of, 101.
....., ships of, 36.
....., ..., taken prize, 129.
....., ships to or from, 203, 460, 514.
....., treaty with, 152, 217, 226 (2), 231, 295, 340, 354, 371.
Portuguese, 146, 365.
..... ambassador, *see* Portugal, king of, ambassador of.
..... goods 71, 117, 328, 479.
...., taken prize, 108, 129.
..... or Portugal, losses by, 45, 180, 198, 228, 267.
...., ..., committee on, 241.
..... merchants, 176, 241.
..... milrea, 206.
..... ships, *see* Portugal, ships of.
Post barks, 226.
..... horses, 64.
..... masters, 14, 110, 111, 159, 166, 181, 183, 196, 312, 366, 367 (2), 450, 455.
...., letters to, alluded to, 180.
...., offer of, 366.
...., petition of, 379.
...., warrant to, 470.
..... roads or stages, 18, 355.
Post or letter office, 16, 46, 64, 150 (2) 159, 166, 178, 196, 204, 367, 449.
....., ..., committee on, *see* Council of State, committees of.
...., farming of, 312, 366, 405, 448, 449, 455, 456, 481.

Post or letter office—*cont.*
...., ..., proposals for, 449–450.
....., ..., foreign, 106–111, 159, 164, 166, 181 (2), 196, 240, 320, 367, 368, 405, 448–450, 455, 456, 481, 622.
....., ..., inland, 299, 311, 312, 366, 368, 405, 448–450, 455, 481.
...., officers of, 455.
Postage, rates of, 368, 448, 449.
Postgate, Edw., 126, 175.
Posts or packets, casual notices of *passim*.
....., business of, 108–111.
....., master of, *see* Prideaux, Edm.
Potkin, Hen., 214.
Potter, Danl., warrant to, 478.
....., Capt. Rich., letters of, 598, 600, 602, 603, 604.
....., Mr., 197.
Pountois, John, 608.
....., ..., Johan, widow of, 608.
Powder, Giles, 563.
Powell, Hugh, 405, 422.
....., ..., letter of, 255.
....., Jas., victualler at Bristol, 11, 170, 412, 438, 528, 614.
....., ..., payments to 483, 492.
....., John, 536, 617.
....., Nath., 503, 533, 591.
....., Thos., letter to, 522.
....., Judge, 423.
Poynes, Jno., letter of, 567.
Poyntell, Jno., 151.
Pratt, Elias, mayor of Berwick, letter of, 510.
....., Rich., letter of, 589.
Preachers, *see* Ministers.
Preice, Rich., letter of, 503.
Preistley, Thos., 60.
Presbyters, 313.
Prescot, Edw., letter of, 426.
....., Thos., 26.
Press, Act for regulating, committee for, 128.
Press-masters, 112, 377, 447, 495, 515, 520; *see also* Mill, Capt. Rich.
....., letters to, 48, 304, 329.
....., warrants to, 460–464.
Prest, Jno., 590.
Preston, Amos, letter of, 540.
....., Jno., 106, 157, 248, 476, 587, 602.
Prettie, Priscilla, 61.
....., Ralph, 61.
Priaux, Peter, 154.
Price, Andrew, surgeon, 514, 603, 609.
....., Geo., 524.
....., ..., letter of, 524.
....., Rich., 412.
Pride, Col. Thos., 135, 299, 307, 308, 319, 320, 322, 363, 480, 618.
....., ..., regiment of, 341 (2), 474, 480.
Prideaux, Edm., Attorney-General, membe of the Council of State, 44, 46, 218, 226, 245, 273, 375, 398, 415, 423, 424, 436, 440, 451.
....., ..., as master of the posts, 109–111, 312.
....., ..., placed on committees, 218, 230, 273.
....., Dr. 199, 488.
Priestly, Jno., 343.
Priests and Papists, 29, 125, 147, 273.
...., Acts against, 79, 245, 273, 312.
...., proclamation against, 117.
Primate, Hump., 470.
.. .., Josias, 460, 470.
Primrose, the, commander of, warrant to, 480
Prince, the, *see* Charles II.
Prince, Peter, 242.
....., Thos., 472.
....., Wm., 452.
Printing, Acts regulating, 189.
Prisoners at war, 25, 73, 116, 173, 219, 220, 548; *see also* English, Scotch and Dutch prisoners.
....., allowances to, 89, 581.
....., committee for, *see* Council of State, committees of.
....., exchange of, 310, 320.
Prize goods, 76, 88, 335, 343, 539; and casual notices of *passim*; *see also* Dutch prize goods.
...., charges on, 53.
...., commissioners for, or collectors of, 6, 36, 43 (2), 46, 54, 71, 80, 100, 129, 151, 197, 227, 241, 253, 264, 302, 311 (2), 320, 323 (2), 328 (2), 331, 335, 336, 340, 344, 347 (2), 348, 371, 382, 383, 391 (2), 393, 398, 414, 535, 539, 540, 546 (2), 561, 572, 577, 593, 597, 604, 608.
...., ..., accounts of or by, 305, 319, 622.
...., ..., clerks of the check to, 151.
...., ..., letters to, 315, 421, 422, 426, 440, 603.
...., ..., ..., alluded to, 88.
...., ..., letters of, 539, 570, 579, 581, 590, 607.
...., ..., payments by, 482, 483, 485–489, 491, 492.
...., ..., payment to, 489.
...., embezzlement of, 86, 100, 136, 599.
...., proceeds of sale of, charges on, 227.
..... money, 620.
..... office, 59, 348 (2), 365, 394, 512, 597, 605.
...., clerk in, 557.
...., letters dated from, 546, 553.
Prize ships or prizes, 27, 36, 43 (2), 47, 50, 55, 56 (2), 57, 60, 62, 66, 70, 71, 73, 86, 87, 96 (2), 97, 106, 114, 133, 135,

Prize ships or prizes– *cont.*
148, 149, 152, 153, 179, 180 (3), 184 (2), 227, 228, 235, 245, 247, 252, 253, 257, 263, 264, 275, 292, 318, 320, 331, 334, 336, 353, 389, 395, 396, 400, 409, 419, 427, 428, 437, 443, 456, 474, 477, 480, 488, 493, 494, 497, 498, 502, 506, 508, 511, 515–517, 521, 525, 528, 535, 536, 540, 545, 546, 553 (2), 554, 556, 558, 560, 566, 568–570, 576, 578, 579–584, 588, 592, 597–599, 601, 603, 605–607, 612–614, 617, 618; and casual notices of, *passim*; *see also* Dutch prizes.
....., ..., guns taken in, 519.
....., ..., lord admiral's tenths of, 43, 73.
....., ..., officers of, 184, 324, 587.
....., ..., ..., letters of, 501, 507, 617.
....., ..., tenths of, 233, 483, 490, 496, 553, 579.
Probate of Wills Court, London, 415, 444 (2).
....., ..., committee on, 444.
....., ..., judges of, 395, 415, 429, 444 (2), 454, 479.
....., ..., officers of, 444, 454.
Procter, Edw., 487.
....., Step., 68.
Progers, Edw., 25, 28, 51, 94.
Protestant Church, 114.
Protestants, 374, 445.
Prother, John, 56.
Proud, Capt. Jno., 232, 265, 274, 289
....., ..., letter of, 566.
....., ..., wife of, 265.
....., Thos., brother of, 566.
Prouse, Wm., 597.
Prudes, John, 98.
Prynne, Wm., 172.
....., ..., bond of, 138.
Public faith money, 421; *see also* Debentures.
..... houses, *see* State, the, houses of.
Pulley, Rich., 159.
Pupplet, Rich., 246.
....., ..., letter of, 493.
Purbeck, co. Dorset, 547.
Purdue, Geo., 168.
Purefoy, Lieut.-Col. Wm., member of the Council of State, 17, 28, 100, 174, 412.
....., ..., placed on committees, 2 (4), 7–9, 17 18, 22, 23, 48, 62, 130, 157, 160.
....., Capt. Wm., 34.
....., Wm., petition of, 183.
Purie, Mr., 151.
Purvis, Lieut. Jno., 485, 527.
....., Susanna, 106, 181, 485, 527.
Putinger, Mr., 294, 295.
Putt, And., 252.
....., Geo., letter to, 590.
....., Saml. 460.
....., ..., petition of, 7.
Pye, Sir Rob., 47.
Pyle, Capt. Wm., 611.
Pym, John, 512.
Pyme or Pym, Wm., 194, 195, 257, 266.
....., ..., letter of, 406.
....., ..., letters to, 62, 93.
....., ..., petition of, 301.
Pyne, Col., 301, 412.
....., ..., letter to, 422.

Q.

Quakmor, Rob., *see* Coytmor.
Quarles, Roger, letter of, 513.
....., ..., Katherine, sister of, letter to, 513.
Queen or queen mother, the, *see* Henrietta Maria.
Queenborow or Quinborow, letters dated from, 116, 503, 520 (2), 521, 526 (2), 539, 542 (2), 544, 546 (2), 548, 549.
....., ships at, to, or from, 76, 116, 406, 503, 510, 514, 517, 518 (2), 520, 521, 525, 526 (2), 531, 540–542, 544, 546 (2), 548, 549, 550.
Quellin, Robt., 433.
Quester, Mat. de, 367, 368.
Quick, forger, 378.
Quicksilver, 442.
Quillebœuf, Normandy, 463.
Quinton, Jno., 448.
Quitmore, Robt., *see* Coytmor.

R.

Rabenett, Thos., 618.
....., ..., letters of, 557, 559, 563.
Raby, Robt., 115.
Raddon, And., 39.
....., Edw., 489, 528.
Radnorshire, 320, 321, 424.
....., chief justice for, 451, 481.
....., mayors, justices, &c. of, letter to 321.
Ragley, co. Warwick, 325.
Ragusa, ships from, 362.
Rainborow, Col., 618.
Rainham, Kent, 502.
Rainsford, Saml., 471.
Ramage, David, 446.
....., Robt., 170.
Ramsey, John, 468.
Ramsgate or Romansgate, 512.
..... Road, letter dated from, 370.
...., ships in, 370.

Rand, Capt. Andrew, 282.
....., ..., letter of, 529
....., Jas., 333, 341, 445.
....., Thos., 556.
Randall, Jonathan, 496, 498, 500, 526.
Randolph, Tobias, letter of, 519.
Rands, Capt, Thos., 261.
Ranson, Marg., 61.
Rashford, Wm., letter of, 506.
Ratcliff, 531, 538, 561.
....., letters dated from, 426, 529, 534, 536, 570, 574, 591, 598, 610.
....., ships at, 525, 571.
Rattlesden, co. Suffolk, preachers at, 439.
Raven, Mr., 584.
Rawden, Major, 298.
Rawlins, Capt. Jno., 550.
....., Robt., letter to, 607.
Ray, Jno., 554.
....., ..., letter of, 555.
Ray or Raye, Thos., mayor of Salisbury, 233, 236.
....., ..., letters of, 252, 575, 598.
Rayner, Wm., petition of, 193.
....., Mr., preacher, 439.
Raynham, Laurence, letter of, 604.
Read, John, letter of, 573.
....., Morgan, consul at Leghorn, letter to, 59.
....., Rich., 573.
....., Roger, 274, 564.
....., Thos., 472.
....., Thurston, 474, 578.
Reade, Geo., 57,
....., Wm., 466.
Reader, Godfrey, 35.
....., Mr., 356.
Reading, Dutch prisoners sent to, 307 (2), 338.
....., mayor of, 307 (2), 338.
Reading, Nath., 58, 158.
Record Office, Tower, 246.
Records, clerk of, *see* Ryley, Wm.
Redcastle, garrison of, 224.
Reddall, Jno., 143, 150, 152, 157.
Redman, Mr., 146.
Redgacke, or Redjack, Capt. Wm., 529.
....., ..., letter of, 527.
Redriff or Redruth, co. Cornwall, 114, 496, 575.
Redrith Wall, co. Surrey, 313.
Red Sea, 542.
Redway, garrison of, 224.
Reeve, Capt. Jno., letter of, 609.
....., Jonas, 605.
....., ..., Joan, widow of, petition of, 605.
....., ..., ..., children of, 605.
Reevely, Wm., 466.
Reeves, Hugh, 617.
....., ..., Rose, widow of, 617.
....., ..., son of, 617.
....., Capt., 94, 132, 146.
Regium, ships at, 165.
Reily, Col. Hugh, 76, 333.
Religion, 74, 145, 360, 381.
....., Catholic, 106.
....., reformed, 73.
Renfrewshire, 416.
Reprisal, letters of, *see* Marque and reprisal.
Resolution, the, letters dated from, 312 (2), 318, 319, 353, 357 (4), 359, 364 (2), 385 (2), 389, 392 (2), 396, 397, 399 (2), 400, 403, 407, 418, 425, 427 (3), 428, 456, 568, 569, 571 (2), 574 (2), 576 (2), 578, 597, 599, 609 (2), 611, 616.
Retford, co. Notts., excise in, 413 (2), 414.
....., justices of, 413.
....., East, 414.
Revenue, the, 330.
..... committee, 25, 54, 57, 65, 199, 266, 333, 401, 421, 454, 492 (2).
...., letters to, alluded to, 89.
...., orders of, 167, 219.
Reynolds, Capt. Jas., certificate by, 554.
....., ..., letter of, 607.
....., Jno., 70 (2).
....., Capt., 502, 553.
....., Commissary-General, 130, 337, 341, 348, 393, 445, 454.
Rhetorford or Rutherford, Major or Col. Andrew, 65, 92, 158, 194, 210, 225, 231, 464.
Rich, Henry, Earl of Holland, 24.
....., Robert, Earl of Holland, 420.
....., Robert, Earl of Warwick, 4, 159, 181, 245.
....., Robert, Lord Rich, 159, 160, 245.
....., ..., children, &c., of, 109.
....., Col. Nath., 9, 192, 299, 301, 336, 479, 491.
....., ..., placed on committees, 318, 394.
....., Robt., 48, 460.
....., ..., petitions of, 116, 193, 197.
Richard and William, mariners of, letter to, 201.
Richard Plantagenet, Earl of Cambridge. 221.
Richardson *alias* Windall, Eleanor, 382.
....., Hen., 508.
....., Saml., 525.
....., ..., letter of, 525.
....., Thos., 157, 510, 574.
Richbell, Marg., 411.
Richmond, co. Surrey, 462, 476.
....., inhabitants of, 402.
Rickman, Thos., 545.
Riddell, Jas., petition of, 412.
Riddle, Robt., 96.
Rider, Mathey, 604.
....., ..., Anne, widow of, 604.
....., Wm., 573.

Ridgeway, Joseph, 270.
Ridgley, Dr., 298.
Ridley, Jno., 376.
....., ..., Anne, widow of, 376.
Riff, the, ships at, 400.
Riga hemp, 572.
Rigby, Edw., 83, 92, 129.
Riley, Hen., consul at Aleppo, letter to, 334.
Ringhambar, Helena Van, 473.
Ripon, 443.
Rise, Jno., 606.
Rively, Anth., warrant to, 464.
River, the, *see* Thames.
Rivers or Ryvers, Thos., 35, 459.
Rivley, Jno., 576.
Roach, Hen., 167, 508.
....., ..., letters of, 308, 518.
Robbarts, Hen., 612.
Robberies, 147, 163.
Robbins, *see* Robins.
Roberts, Elias, 372.
....., John, letter of, 610.
....., Nath., letter of, 593.
....., Priscilla, 111, 112.
....., Capt. Thos., 13, 17, 279, 570, 615, 616.
....., Wm., 62.
....., Sir Wm., 398, 414.
Robin Hood's Bay, ships in, 255.
Robins or Robbins, Anth., 215, 417.
....., ..., letters of, 589 (2), 590.
....., ..., letter to, 422.
....., Rob., 39.
....., Capt., 590.
....., Mr., 112.
....., ..., son of, 112.
....., Mrs., 371.
Robinson, Hen., 109, 157, 367, 368.
....., ..., proposal by, 450.
....., John, gunner, 35, 101.
....., John, merchant, 101, 573.
....., John, Scottish minister, 199.
....., Luke, 405.
....., Capt. Peter, letter of, 586.
....., Pierce, 157, 330.
....., Rich., 478, 598.
....., Capt. Robert, letter of, 591.
....., Roger, 109, 414.
....., Major Wm., 11, 109.
....., Mr., case of, 71, 72.
....., Mr., of Yorkshire, 101.
Robson, Jonas, 609.
....., Robt., commission to, 447.
Roby, Thos., 603.
....., ..., Mary, widow of, 603.
Roch, Jno., 354.
Roche, Mr., 166.
Rochelle, 54, 114, 297, 302.
....., ships from or to, 194, 398, 433, 529.
Rochester, 28, 621.
..... Castle, 208.
....., commander at, 40.
....., mayor of, 150.
....., seamen at, 502.
....., ship of, 536, 611.
....., troops at, 502.
Rochford Hundred, co. Essex, 263.
Rockley, Mary, 351.
Rodds, Sir Edw., 457.
Roe or Rowe, Col. Fras., 341, 438.
....., ..., Jane, widow of, 341, 438.
....., ..., ..., petition of, 332.
Rogers, Jno., mayor of Hull, 108.
....., Joseph, 540.
....., Simon, 446.
....., Wroth, 412.
Rolfe, Wm., 609.
....., ..., letter of, 609.
Rolle, Hen., Lord Chief Justice of the Upper Bench, member of the Council of State, 38, 237, 451; *see also* Council of State, presidents of.
....., ..., placed on committees, 181, 273.
Rolling Grounds, ships in, 433.
Rolls, the, master of, *see* Lenthall, Wm.
Roman Catholic, 528.
..... Decemvirs, 339.
Romansgate or Ramsgate, 512.
Rome, church of, 69.
Rookes, Eliz., 154.
....., Geo., 473.
Roope, Capt. Gilbert, 135.
....., ..., receipt by, 135.
Rose, Jno., 277.
....., Capt. Stephen, letters of, 493, 497.
Rosier, Jas., letter of, 552.
Rosin, Lewis, 170.
Ross, Scotland, sheriff of, 179.
Ross, Col., 178, 179.
Rosse, Col. David, 14, 40, 76, 78, 82, 87 92.
Rossendale, co. Lancaster, 456.
....., church in, 422.
....., minister in, 422, 456.
Rothes, Earl of, *see* Leslie, John.
Rotterdam, ships of, 71, 398, 497, 507, 587, 607.
....., ships to and from, 462, 480, 565.
Rouen, 302, 467, 480.
Rouse, Thos., 137.
....., Capt. Wm., 223.
....., ..., letter of, 589.
....., Col., 281, 522.
....., Mr., 452.
Row, Jno., 74.
Rowe, Col. Francis, *see* Roe.
....., Col. Owen, 109, 393, 478 (2), 530.
....., Thos., 394.
....., Sir Wm., 377.

Rowe—*cont.*
....., Wm., secretary of the Irish and Scotch Committee, 15, 115, 160, 299, 301, 307, 354, 409, 410, 438, 455, 473.
....., ..., letters of, 194, 199, 585.
....., ..., letters to, 15, 145, 496, 498, 527.
....., ..., proposal of, 449.
Rowell, Geo., 489.
Rowland, Marg., 602.
....., Wm., M.A., petition of, 69.
....., Wm., surgeon, pass for, 471.
Rowles, Mr., 236.
Rowley, Thos., 567.
Royston, residents near, 178.
Rumny, Thos., 513.
....., ..., petition of, 38.
Rupert, Prince Palatine, 77, 218.
....., ..., fleet or ships of, or the revolted fleet, 148, 152, 245, 522, 544, 565.
....., ..., ..., captures by, 231, 282, 298, 485, 486, 518.
....., ..., ..., captures from, 485, 486, 518, 612.
....., brother of, *see* Prince Palatine, Maurice.
Rushworth, John, certificate by, 597.
....., Mr., 444.
Russ, the, 365.
Russall, co. Suffolk, 439.
Russell, Alida, 475.
....., Edw., 447.
....., Hen., letter of, 557.
....., Jas., 354, 393, 478 (2).
....., ..., letter of, 501.
Russia, company of merchants trading to, 420, 472.
Rutherford, Major Andrew, *see* Rhetorford.
Rutland, Earl of, *see* Manners.
Rutts, David, 71, 72.
Rychaut, Phil., 470.
Ryder, Mat., 35.
....., Skynner, 397, 398, 477.
... ., ..., warrant to, 477.
....., Thos., 471.
....., Capt., 318.
Rye, Sussex, 199, 306, 372, 549.
....., ammunition from, 166.
....., letter dated from, 540.
....., mayor of, 287.
....., ..., letter to, 352.
....., ships at, to, or from, 166, 259, 306, 353, 473, 540, 585.
....., ships of, 469.
....., traveller to, 287.
Ryley, Col. Hugh, 87, 97, 102.
....., Wm., clerk of the Records, 245, 259.
....., ..., payments to, 246.
....., ..., salary of, 246.
Rymer, Mr., 147.
Ryvers, Thos., *see* Rivers.

S.

Sabbath, the, *see* Lord's Day.
Sacheverell, Benj., 499.
....., Theop., 462, 499.
Sacke, Jas., mayor of Harwich, letters of, 321, 407, 599.
Sagher, Hans, 398.
Sail, striking of the, 259.
St. Andrew's Bay, ships in, 373, 595.
St. Aubin, Jno., 72.
St. Briavell's Hundred, co. Gloucester, 78.
St. Christopher's, governor of, 522.
....., ships from, 69.
St. Clara, *see* Santa Clara.
St. David's Head, 579.
St. George, *see* Samson.
St. George's, Southwark, minister of, 524.
St. Helen's Road or Point, letters dated from, 297.
....., ships in or at, 172, 179, 180, 187, 297, 571 (2).
St. John, Hen., 393.
....., Dr. Jno., 70.
....., Oliver, Lord Chief Justice of Common Pleas, member of the Council of State, 156, 356.
....., ..., placed on committees, 9, 14, 218, 273.
St. Johnston's, Scotland, 41.
St. Katherine's, Tower, 460.
St. Lambert, Baron, 56, 140.
St. Lucas, 62, 460, 498, 514, 517.
St. Malo, 89, 301, 302, 406, 498, 505, 506, 507.
....., English at, 63, 94.
....., goods from, 15, 203.
....., letter dated from, 62.
....., Procureur Sindic at, 93, 94.
....., Seneschal at, 93, 94.
....., ships to or from, 195, 269, 271, 463, 579.
....., trade with, 93, 94.
St. Martin's, 254.
....., Dutch fleet at or from, 211, 231, 297 433.
....., French fleet at, 231.
St. Salvador, *see* Samson.
St. Sebastian's, 3, 185.
St. Thomas, M. le, 100, 472.
....., ..., petition of, 59.
St. Thomas's Hospital, physician and surgeons to, 259.
St. Valery, ships for, 304.
Saintonge, 475.
Salisbury or Sarum, 312, 434.
....., Dutch prisoners sent to, 233 (2), 236, 252, 575.

Salisbury or Sarum—*cont.*
....., Earl of, *see* Cecil.
....., letter dated from, 252.
....., mayor of, *see* Ray, Thos.
....., ministers of, 434.
....., parishes in, 434.
....., posts to or from, 449, 531.
Sally, Barbary, captives in, 118, 119, 307, 339 (3), 342, 387, 402, 587.
....., ships to, 339, 342.
Salmon, Capt. Ben., 550.
....., Lieut.-Col. Edw., deputy governor of Hull, 111, 272, 301, 351, 445. 479, 486, 491 (2).
....., ..., letter of, 555.
....., ..., placed on committees, 304, 402.
....., Jas., letter of, 546.
....., Jno., petition of, 197.
....., Rob., 21.
....., Capt. Robt., 550.
....., ..., letter of, 573.
....., Thos., 506.
....., Major Thos., 250, 275.
Salter, Rich., 112, 194, 211.
Saltery wares, 90, 136, 220, 621.
Saltonstall, Capt. Chas., 23 (2), 130, 156, 267, 310, 455, 459 (2), 461.
....., Rich., Commissioner in Scotland, letters of, 221, 241, 323, 334, 347, 373, 424.
Saltpetre, 484.
....., makers of, 320, 321.
....., ..., petitions of, 211, 348.
....., making of, 14, 20, 22, 35, 168, 207, 220, 281, 320, 321, 352.
..... mines, 321.
....., money for, 491.
Salvetti, Amerigo, agent from Tuscany, 41, 76, 78, 82, 88, 91, 102, 165.
....., ..., committee to confer with, 256, 343, 392.
Salway, Major Rich., 140, 156, 289, 336, 507.
....., ..., letters of, 144, 145, 191, 289.
....., ..., letters to, 139, 289, 353, 501, 510, 527, 528, 546, 568, 578, 579, 583, 592, 594, 610 (2), 612.
...., notes of, 457.
Samson, Salvador, and George, or the plate ships, 7, 11, 23, 40, 48, 66, 71, 87, 98, 128, 129, 137, 171, 198, 241, 245, 266, 305, 330, 371, 395, 398, 421, 422, 445.
....., ..., silver in, 15, 59, 66, 393, 460.
Samson, Capt., *see* Sansum.
Sampson, the, officers, &c. of, petition of, 19.
....., taken by the Dutch, 212.
Samyne or Semaine, Jno., 478, 564.
Sanchy, Mr., 550.
Sancroft, co. Suffolk, 439.
Sanders, Hen., 164.
Sandgate Castle, governor of, petition of, 139.
Sandilands, Andrew, 178.
....., ..., letters of, 241, 453.
Sandsfoot Castle, 359.
Sandwich, 99, 100, 151, 183, 191, 230, 249, 250, 358, 370, 388.
....., Christ Church at, members of, letter of, 621.
....., letters dated from, 135, 512.
....., mayor, &c. of, 48.
....., ..., letter of, 512.
....., ..., petitions of, 137, 152, 160.
....., resident at, 621.
....., ships at, 194.
....., ship of, 169.
....., sick and wounded at, 80, 182.
Sandys, Judith, 480.
....., ..., son and daughter of, 480.
Sansom, Samson, or Sansum, Capt. Robt., 135, 138, 154, 206, 546.
....., ..., letters of, 495, 513, 522, 547, 555, 585, 594, 600, 608.
Santa Clara (ship), 68, 170, 190, 209.
Sante, Sam., 461.
Santen, Christian, 495.
Santoft Church, 374.
....., riots in, 374.
Santon, Christian Paul, 406.
Sardinia, ships to, 223.
Sarum, *see* Salisbury.
Saunders, Capt. Rob., 575.
....., ..., letter of, 614.
Savel, Wm., petition of, 335.
Savidge, Wm., 574.
....., ..., Frances, widow of, 574.
Saville, Wm., 447.
Savoy Hospital, 320, 332, 344, 434 (2), 471.
...., committee on, 363, 411, 434; *see also* Hospitals.
...., overseer of, 224.
...., sick and wounded at, 224, 363, 364.
Sawyer, Laurence, 63.
Saxony, Duke of, country of, mast from, 296.
Say, Wm., member of the Council of State, 86, 102, 151, 171, 197.
....., ..., placed on committees, 8, 14, 23, 38, 78, 218, 230, 273.
...., report of, 373.
Scala Nova, trade to, 121.
Scanderoon, ships from, 133, 149, 397.
Scapes, Wm, letter of, 507.
Scarborough, 255 (2), 264, 358.
....., bailiffs of, 255, 258, 268, 272, 278.
....., ..., letter of, 594.
..... Castle, 264, 271.
....., ..., lieutenant or deputy governor of, 258, 264, 268, 278.
...., gunpowder at or from, 278, 284, 315, 571, 572, 578, 580, 582.
....., garrison at, 583.
....., letters dated from, 258, 264, 562, 587, 588, 593.

Scarborough—*cont.*
....., officers at, 264.
....., shipmasters of, petition of, 111.
....., ships at, to, or from, 264, 268, 271 (3), 272, 274, 277 (2), 279 (2), 283 (2), 316, 325, 359, 424, 566, 580, 587, 595.
....., ships near, 258, 469; 588.
..... Bay, Dutch fleet in, 274, 277, 283.
...., ships to, 271.
..... Road, ships in, 268 (3), 612.
....., ..., letters dated from, 268 (3), 612.
..... Wick, ship in, 264.
Scheveling Bay, ships off, 313, 509.
Scilly isles, 48, 67.
....., civil power in, 34.
....., garrison of, 29, 34, 329, 440, 476.
....., ..., money for, 476, 579, 597.
....., governor of, *see* Hunkin, Lieut.-Col. Jas.
....., man-of-war of, 227.
....., Mary fort at, commander of, 291.
....., ships at or from, 172, 252, 254, 384, 438, 493, 502, 509, 530, 562.
....., ..., freed from impress, 329.
....., survey of, 72.
Scobell, Hen., clerk of Parliament, 208, 322, 342, 395, 422, 435.
....., ..., as justice of peace, 322, 372.
....., ..., placed on committees, 332, 393, 410.
Scotchmen, *see* Scots.
Scotland, 46, 50, 52 (2), 60, 61, 64, 74, 90, 108, 115, 160, 168, 190, 262, 269, 273, 311, 315, 355, 361, 379, 417, 446, 567.
....., Act of general pardon for, 46, 61, 97 (2), 103 (2), 127, 144, 156 (4), 157, 208, 210, 215, 291, 307.
....., Admiralty commissioners in, 416.
....., ... court in, 36, 37.
....., ..., ..., advocate in, 417.
....., ..., judges of, 36, 45, 46.
....., affairs of, 106, 107, 175, 273.
....., arms, &c. to or from, 488, 611.
....., assessments in, 207 (2), 216, 218, 219, 262, 265, 303, 304, 305, 310, 416.
... ., borders of, 131.
... ., chancellor of, 119.
... ., coast of, 315, 318, 323.
... ., ..., ships for or on, 457, 479, 587, 608, 610.
....., coinage in, false, 39, 46, 207.
....., commander-in-chief in, *see* Deane, Major-Gen.; Lilburne, Col. Rob.
....., commissaries in, 103, 127, 156, 157, 304, 417.
....., commissioners of Parliament sent to, 46, 51, 96, 388; *see also* Desborow, Sam.; Saltonstall, Rich.; Syler, Col. Edw.
Scotland—*cont.*
....., commissioners or deputies sent from, 40, 61, 156 (2), 157, 161, 210, 215, 216, 218, 219, 262, 265, 266, 305, 310, 325, 387.
....., ..., allowances and payments to, 208, 210, 262, 266, 350.
....., ..., commissioners of Parliament to confer with, 310.
....., ..., ..., clerk of, 266.
....., ..., ..., letters of, 61, 131, 157, 161, 208, 221, 241, 323.
....., ..., ..., ..., alluded to, 158.
....., ..., ..., letters to, 131.
....., ..., ..., ..., alluded to, 190.
....., ..., ..., meetings of, 208.
....., ..., ..., ..., attendance before, 127, 131, 157, 210.
....., ..., ..., orders of, 103 (4), 156 (3), 262.
....., ..., ..., proceedings of, 36, 38–39, 46, 49, 51–52, 60, 97, 103, 127, 131, 144, 156, 157, 207, 210, 215, 218, 262, 265, 269, 304, 320, 382, 418, 489, 547.
....., commissions in, 262 (2)
....., counties of, 417.
....., customs in, 416, 417.
....., delinquents in, records of estates of, 208.
....., disaffection in, 266.
....., Earl Marshal of, *see* Keith, Wm.
....., estates in, 97, 103.
....., fortifications in, 416.
....., garrisons in, 417, 482.
....., goods from, 96, 409.
....., government in, 305, 310.
....., Highlands of, letter dated from, 527.
....., imports to and exports from, 90, 136, 412.
....., Irish sent to, 190, 194.
....., judges in, 269, 270, 417.
....., judicatories in, 207, 262, 269, 270, 304.
....., justice in, commissioners for administering, 36, 37, 46, 156, 269, 304, 312, 320, 417, 418.
....., ..., ..., letter to, 157.
....., ..., courts of, 417.
....., King of, *see* Charles II.
....., lands in, grants of, 157.
....., ..., forfeited, 49, 215.
....., ..., ..., commissioners for, 417 (2).
....., ..., ..., ..., letters to, 61, 161.
....., laws of, 418.
....., masts in or from, 54, 61, 76, 78, 82, 97, 125, 129, 163, 167, 178, 308, 343, 453, 510, 518, 537.
....., members of Parliament for, *see* Parliament, members for Scotland.
....., ministers of, 138, 160, 161, 199, 205 (2), 251, 267, 417, 470.

Scotland—*cont.*
....., mint in, 46, 207.
....., money in, 417.
....., north of, 263.
....., officers of, 138.
....., ordnance from or to, 488.
....., parishes of, 46.
....., Parliament of, 270.
....., ..., Acts of, 269.
....., people of, 39, 60, 132, 210, 218, 219.
....., ..., burdens of, 274.
....., persons in, 404.
....., places in, 26, 33, 138, 253, 422, 469.
....., ports of, 36, 45, 221, 241, 302, 448, 479.
....., posts to, rates of, 368, 449.
....., prisoners in, 199.
....., records of, 269.
....., revenue in, 416.
....., ..., auditor of, 49.
....., sequestrations in, 417.
....., ..., records of, 208.
....., sessions court or college of, 269.
....., sheriffs, &c. in, 103, 127, 156 (2), 157 (2), 304, 349, 417.
....., ships in, 67, 190, 536.
....., ships to or from, 35, 41, 77, 167, 194, 271, 284, 287, 299, 308, 343, 416, 463, 479, 498, 526, 537 (2), 575, 576, 579, 582, 585, 587, 595, 597, 612, 614, 620.
....., tar, &c. in or from, 76, 125, 343, 453.
....., trade with, 168.
....., travellers to or from, 25, 59, 88, 97, 172, 185, 204, 205, 206, 225, 226, 242, 267, 353, 412, 437, 470, 471, 620.
....., union of, with England, 46, 52, 60, 263, 266, 269, 416.
....., universities in, commissioners for, 304, 417.
....., vassalages or tenures in, 132, 159.
....., western isles of, 190, 191.
....., woods in, 453.
Scotland, English forces in, 107, 114 (2).
....., ..., disbanding of, 139.
....., ..., money or pay for, 26, 75, 490.
....., ..., ..., raising of, 416.
....., ..., ordnance for, 488.
....., ..., preachers for, salary of, 338.
....., ..., recruits for, 460, 490.
....., ..., stores and provisions for, 175, 299 (2), 301, 460, 473, 479, 526, 585, 597.
....., ..., tents for, 489.
....., ..., victuals for, 175.
Scots, Scottish, or Scotch, 194.
..... affairs, committee for, *see* Irish and Scotch Committee.
.. .. army, 207, 487.
...., marshal of, 170.
..... boats, 566.
Scots, Scottish, or Scotch—*cont.*
..... deputies, *see* Scotland, commissioners or deputies sent from.
..... mariners, 186.
..... members to sit in the English Parliament, *see* Parliament, members of, for Scotland.
..... men, 84 (2), 92, 528.
..... ministers, 54, 84, 158.
..... officers, prisoners, 55, 433.
... . prisoners-at-war, 25, 56, 60, 98, 103, 128 (2), 130, 138, 147 (2), 155, 170, 190, 197, 198, 199, 208, 209 (2), 250, 276, 278, 283, 483.
...., committee for, 40, 168.
..... regiment, raising of, 108.
..... wools, 220.
Scott or Scot, John, letters of, 356, 364, 595.
....., Lieut. Jno., 588, 617.
....., ..., letter of, 406.
....., Rich., 471.
....., Thos., member of the Council of State, 18, 77, 78, 93, 110, 132, 144, 158, 168, 170 (3), 175, 176, 198 (2), 199, 210, 214, 225, 239, 240, 242 (2), 243, 254, 260, 264, 415.
....., ..., as agent for intelligence, 2, 7, 12, 13, 139, 143.
....., ..., letters of, 493, 503, 504, 507, 509, 520, 523, 529, 541, 567, 579, 588, 590 (2), 594, 605 (2), 615.
....., ..., letters to, 271, 508.
....., ..., payment by, 98.
....., ..., payment to, 482.
....., ..., placed on committees, 2 (2), 8, 9, 16, 18, 22, 25, 45, 48, 51, 59, 62, 65, 76, 78, 84, 97, 117, 160, 181, 193, 216.
....., ..., reports of, 76, 175.
....., Wm., auditor, salary of, 553.
....., Mr., auditor of the Mint, 70.
....., master of attendance, 615.
Scotteringh, Jno., 414.
Scotterith, Mr., 555.
Scoutmaster General, 598.
Scripture, quotation from, 292.
Scroope, Col. Adrian, governor of Bristol, 89, 310, 536, 552.
....., ..., regiment of, 95 (2).
Scropnell, Capt., 347.
Scutt, Wm., 39.
... ., usher to the Council of State, 7, 205, 345.
Seaman, Capt. Edm., 124, 135, 271, 362, 407, 408.
....., ..., certificate by, 412.
....., ..., receipt by, 135.
....., Isabella, 394.
Searchfield, Rowland, deposition of, 206.
Seaton Delaval, co. Northumberland, 100.
Sefton, Hen., 143.

Selby, 255.
....., garrison at, 583.
Selby, Isaac, petition of, 282.
....., Rich., petition of, 382.
Selden, John, 259, 486.
Selwood Forest, 270, 423, 621.
Selwyn, Fras., 471.
Semaine, Jno., *see* Samyne.
Senior, Capt. T., letter of, 538.
Sequestration, Act for, 291.
....., commissioners of, *see* Haberdashers' Hall.
Sera, *alias* Estays, Jno. de, 344, 345.
Serjeant-at-arms, *see* Dendy, Edw.
Serkes, Ryend, 311.
....., Seward, 311.
Serle, Geo., junior, petition of, 276.
Severn, ships in, 441, 560.
Sewell, Nich., petition of, 13.
....., Robt., 512.
Sewers, commissioners for, 399.
Sexby, Col. Edw., 492.
Shadwell, co. Leicester, 411.
....., letter dated from, 564.
Shadwell, mariner, 528.
Sharpe, John, 468, 480.
....., ..., Joan, widow of, 468.
....., Thos., 465.
Shaw, Jas., petition of, 140.
....., Capt. Jno., 556.
....., Mary, 413.
Sheare, Abr., 526, 558.
Sheares, Eliz., 517.
Sheffield, Edmund, Earl of Mulgrave, 452.
....., ..., petition of, 176.
Sheldon or Shelton, Wm., 554.
....., ..., letters of, 501, 505, 510, 517.
....., ..., letter to, 568.
Shelley, Giles, letter of, 545.
Shephard, Mr., 120.
Shepheard, Thos., 547.
Sheppard, Robt., 382.
Sheres, Capt., 358.
Sheriffs, 36, 72, 337, 432.
....., letters to, 205, 315.
....., warrant to, 355.
Sherwin, Capt. Jno., 214, 223, 496, 518, 527, 536.
....., ..., letters of, 499, 505, 511, 595, 607.
....., Rich., auditor, 355, 363 (2), 371, 388.
....., ..., allowance to, 454.
....., ..., order to, 388.
Shetland, 60, 143, 304, 308.
....., Dutch ships cast away at, 295.
....., governor of, 143.
Shewell, Thos., 234, 316, 317, 347, 497, 503, 538, 614.
....., ..., letters of, 305, 499, 501, 539, 552, 553, 600, 611, 615.
Shields, 358.
....., letters dated from, 360, 494, 504, 587.
....., ships at or from, 360, 494 (2), 504, 587.
....., ships of, 468.
....., South, letter dated from, 271.
Shinner, Chris., 48.
Shipman, Thos., 575.
Ships, casual notices, *passim*; *see also* Navy, the; Fleet, the; and under the several countries.
....., building of, 33, 47, 55, 217, 451, 497, 502, 509, 510, 512, 513, 523, 559, 561, 562, 568, 576, 585, 587, 590, 591, 608, 609, 614, 622.
....., colliers, *see* Coal fleet.
....., commanders, &c. of, 3, 13, 16 (2), 25, 33, 49, 105, 133, 146, 220, 229, 239, 242, 250, 251 (2), 255, 259, 260, 261, 267 (2), 274, 276, 277, 283, 285, 308 (2), 327, 545, 584.
....., ..., accused of cowardice, 98 (3).
....., ..., letters to, 9, 15, 48, 77, 131, 329.
....., ..., warrants to, 460–465, 474–477, 479, 480, 481.
....., embargo on, 15, 26, 64, 461, 473.
....., flags of, striking of, at sea, 259.
....., hire of, 142 (2), 172, 220, 229 (2), 235, 242, 243, 247, 248, 251, 254, 261, 292, 313, 314, 520, 528, 533, 535, 538, 539, 546, 550–556, 557, 558, 567, 576, 577, 583 (2), 586, 588 (2), 604.
....., impress of, 4, 11, 204, 251, 465, 609.
....., ..., lists of, 66, 67, 142 (2), 248, 261, 267, 283, 308, 584, 593.
....., manning of, 15, 85, 86, 174.
....., ..., orders about, 38 (2).
....., merchant, 5, 66, 67, 107, 108.
....., mutiny in, 25.
....., northern guard, 154, 183, 188 (2), 297 (2), 373, 493, 537.
....., officers of, 35, 38, 42, 43 (2), 83, 103, 104 (2), 115, 118, 142, 236, 251, 308, 555.
....., ..., complaints of, 435.
....., ..., instructions to, 115.
....., ..., lists of, 115.
....., ..., rewards for, 44.
....., pickeroons, 302, 596, 600 (2), 610.
....., privateers, 1, 2, 7, 10, 22, 36, 40, 46, 47, 53, 57, 76, 88, 131, 155, 162, 172, 173 (3), 190, 209, 217, 218, 228, 250, 262, 275, 281, 282, 287, 306, 321, 354, 370, 400, 402, 446, 462, 463, 465, 467, 470, 472, 477, 494–496, 504, 509, 514, 516, 540, 557.
....., ..., commissions for, 466–481, *passim*.
....., prize, *see* Prize ships.
....., providing of, 85–87.
....., revolted, 4; *see also* Rupert, Prince, fleet of.

Ships—*cont.*
....., soldiers serving in, *see* Soldiers.
....., summer guard, 33, 67, 117, 130, 188, 238, 273, 289, 320, 543.
....., victualling of, 172, 227, 235, 292.
....., western guard, 127.
....., winter guard, 1, 8, 14, 33, 56, 67, 506.
Shipton, Philip, 446.
Shish, Jonas, 510, 524, 541, 614.
....., ..., letters of, 503, 507, 536, 573, 580, 601.
Shoe, the, ships at, 527.
Shoeburyness, 581.
....., ships to, 372.
Shooter, Capt. Edw., 201.
....., ..., letter of, 568.
....., ..., warrant to, 474.
....., John, 469.
Shoreham, letter dated from, 614.
....., provisions at, 602.
....., ship building at, 614.
....., ship of, 494.
Shorthand, notes in, 278, 288.
....., papers written in, 145, 199.
Shotland, ships at, to, or from, 314, 316, 334, 347, 353, 357, 383, 606, 611.
Shrewsbury Castle, 363.
....., governor of, 344, 589.
....., ..., deputy, 363.
....., troops at, 95.
Shropshire, assizes in, 128.
....., place in, 170.
Shutborough, co. Stafford, 248.
Shute, Rich., 178.
....., ..., proposals of 448.
Sidley, Sir Wm., 497.
Sidney, Col. Algernon, member of the Council of State, 77, 83, 112, 130, 137, 140, 155, 178, 198, 210, 212, 220, 221, 250, 254.
....., ..., placed on committees, 2, 9, 16, 39, 51, 62, 157, 160, 193.
Silk, 247, 334, 409.
Silver, 59, 445 (2); *see also* Samson, &c., silver in.
..... mines, 250, 266.
....., ships laden with, 232, 428, 558.
Silverton, co. Devon, 381.
Simball, *see* Symball.
Simons, Thos., 70.
Simpson, Mr., 562.
Sinclair, John, Lord Sinclair, 88, 185.
Sinemont, Christ., 618.
Sion College or House, 40, 178.
...., governors of, petition of, 160.
Sissons, Cuthbert, 472.
Sittingbourne, 143, 502.
Skaife, Major, 377.
Skelton, Thos., 291, 363, 416, 423.
Skelton, Thos.—*cont.*
....., ..., letters of, 290, 567.
....., ..., letter to, 281.
Skinner, Anth., 514, 538.
....., Dan., 493.
....., Danl., jun., 183.
....., Thos., petition of, 228.
....., Capt., 405, 578.
....., Mr., 263, 587.
....., Mrs., 587.
Skippon, Major Phil., member of the Council of State, placed on committees, 9, 14, 124.
Skutt, Geo., jun., mayor of Poole, 398.
....., ..., letters of, 53, 507.
Sky, Parny, 93.
Slader, Tim., order on petition of, 621.
....., Major, 409.
....., Mr., 13.
Slater, Hen., 463.
....., Sam., 74.
Slee, Ralph, 126.
Slingsby, Arth., 168, 184.
Smart, Ellen, 344.
Smelt, Leonard, 405.
Smith, Capt. Adam, 522.
....., Christian, 106.
..... or Smyth, Daniel, town clerk of Harwich, 322.
....., ..., letter of, 407.
....., Edm., 543, 552.
....., Edw., merchant, 462, 477.
....., Eliz., 19.
....., Eustace, letter of, 555.
....., Geo., merchant of London, 146, 223, 294.
....., Jas., 466.
....., John, 158, 160, 185, 205, 488.
....., John, of Yarmouth, 596, 611.
....., Margaret, petition of, 193.
....., Phil., 168.
....., Rich., 489.
....., Solomon, 369, 472, 556.
....., Thos., boatswain, 472.
....., Thos., Navy Commissioner, 2, 7, 10, 236 (2), 304 (2), 337, 341, 354, 499, 516, 549, 553.
....., ..., letters of, 294, 505.
....., ..., letters to, 11, 25, 498, 499, 510, 511, 513, 539, 541, 571, 577, 582, 610.
....., Wm., letter of, 521.
....., ..., note by, 499.
....., Capt., 407.
....., Capt. (late), 3.
....., ..., widow of, 3.
....., Capt. of the Advice, 383.
....., Capt. of the Seaflower, 552.
....., Mr., 38, 164, 553.
....., ship master, 11.

Smithson, Adam, 470.
....., Geo., 381.
..... or Smythson, Capt. W., 261, 294.
....., ..., letters of, 589, 618.
Smyrna, 121.
....., consul at, 122, 335.
....., factory at, 119, 123.
....., factors at, 121, 123.
....., ..., letter to, 122.
....., leviations at, 122.
....., minister at, 121.
....., ships to or from, 94, 123, 133, 165.
....., treasurers at, 121, 123.
Smyth, Danl., *see* Smith.
....., Robt., certificate by, 532.
Smythson, Capt. Wm., *see* Smithson.
Snead, Rich., 467.
Snow sewer, Trent, 373, 375.
Sochon, Dan., 93, 466.
Socrates, 82.
Soham, co. Camb., 355.
Soldiers, casual notices of, *passim*.
....., disbanding of, 144 (2).
....., free quartering of, 416.
....., pay of, 319, 611.
....., petition of, 393.
..... sent to the fleet, 65, 114, 115, 137, 139, 140, 141, 156, 164, 174, 183, 191, 202, 217, 235, 256, 257, 261, 266, 271 (2), 274, 275, 277, 291 (2), 294, 297 (2), 298, 308 (2), 315, 316, 327, 385, 403, 419, 421, 422 (3), 426, 479, 513, 537, 559, 561, 562, 571, 593, 600, 601 (2), 609, 611, 614, 615, 618.
....., ..., clothes and bedding for, 427, 443.
....., ..., pay of, 235, 319, 421, 422, 611.
....., sick and wounded, 63, 320, 340, 403.
....., ..., money for, 340, 341, 349, 350, 355, 364, 371, 491.
....., ..., nurse to, 177.
....., ..., petitions of, 332, 338.
....., ..., physician and surgeons, &c. for, 320, 341.
....., ..., sent to Bath, *see* Bath.
....., ..., wants of, 427.
....., ..., widows of, payments to, 371.
....., ..., ..., petition of, 393.
Sole or Sold, *see* Southwold.
Somerfield, Wm., letters of, 599, 602.
Somers, Wm., 468.
Somerscales, Thos., letter of, 426.
Somerset, Edward, Earl of Worcester, 67.
....., ..., allowance to, 331, 398, 399, 454.
....., ..., letters of, 330, 411.
....., ..., petitions of, 67, 100 (2), 224, 244.
....., ..., daughter of, 411.
....., Margaret, Countess of Worcester, 67, 100.
....., ..., petition of, 67.
....., Henry, Lord Herbert, 67.
Somersetshire, 15, 360, 423.
....., committee for, 380.
....., gaol at, prisoner in, 281 (2).
....., justices of peace for, letter to, 422.
....., places in, 380.
....., sheriff of, 281 (2).
Somerton, Mr., 422.
Sorlings, governor of, *see* Hunkin.
....., letter dated from, 597.
Sorrey, Liveing, 350.
....., ..., petition of, 344.
Souch, Eliz., 467.
Sould or Sole Bay, *see* Southwold.
Sound, the ships in, to, or from, 11, 34, 353, 425, 513, 549, 597.
....., trade in, 188.
Southampton, 151; *see also* Hampshire.
....., aldermen of, letter of, 197.
....., custom house at, letter dated from, 514.
....., Dutch prisoners at, 196, 213, 228, 233 (3), 280.
....., excise commissioners for, 252.
....., letters dated from, 196 (2), 197, 544.
....., mariners at, impressing of, 527.
....., mayor, &c. of, 28, 196 (2), 233 (2), 497.
....., ..., letter of, 197, 527.
....., merchants of, 128, 405.
....., ..., petition of, 249.
....., residents of, 154.
..... river, 57.
....., ships at or from, 68, 463.
....., ships building at, 555.
....., ships of, 141, 249.
....., sick and wounded at, 196 (2).
....., sickness and mortality at, 196, 197.
....., troops at, 196.
Southern expedition, 264.
South Foreland light, keeper of, 526.
South Ottrington, co. York, 405.
Southsands Head, 22.
...., ships off, 293, 358.
Southwark (London), 259, 474, 477, 524.
....., bear and bull baiting in, 307.
Southwold, Sole, or Sold, 606.
....., bailiffs of, petition of, 163.
..... Bay, letters dated from, 271, 272, 283, 561, 565, 566, 567, 576, 588, 593.
...., ships in, to, or from, 265, 267, 269, 271, 272, 283, 287, 457, 561, 565, 566 (3), 567, 573, 576, 588, 589, 593.
Southwood, Capt. Hen., 520, 551, 554.
....., ..., certificate of, 545.
....., ..., letters of, 268, 543, 557.
Spain, King of (Philip IV.), 30, 69, 436.
Spain, 66, 133, 275, 302, 442.
....., ambassador from, *see* Spanish ambassador.

Spain—*cont.*
....., Irish sent to, 146, 185, 204, 270, 275, 461.
....., merchants trading to, 333, 340.
....., ..., petition of, 180.
....., places in, 460.
....., ships of, 66.
....., ships to or from, 59, 309, 361, 460, 461, 465, 498, 502 (2).
....., subjects of, *see* Spaniards.
....., travellers to or from, 176, 459, 466.
Spake, Rich., 320, 344.
Spalding, 584.
Spaniards, 30, 36, 66, 68, 69, 190, 266, 302, 475.
Spanish ambassador, 29, 66, 112, 127, 149, 153, 185, 204, 242, 466, 477.
...., committee to meet with, 62, 172, 175, 256.
..... cotton, excise on, 90, 136.
..... iron, taken prize, 559, 581, 594.
..... merchants, 341.
...., petition, &c. of, 114.
..... silver, 301.
..... tobacco, 101.
..... wines, 589.
..... wools, 160, 220, 299, 301, 335, 470.
Spann, Edw., 391.
Sparkes, Capt., 261.
Sparling, Capt. Thos., 63, 496, 500, 511, 519, 547, 579, 610.
....., ..., letters of, 504, 557, 620.
Sparrow, Drew, secretary to the generals of the fleet, 214, 444.
....., ..., letters of, 526, 528, 529, 532.
Spartavento Cape, 165, 390, 442.
Speed, Thos., 151.
Spence, Mr., 452.
Spencer, Rich., 17.
....., ..., license to, 462.
....., Mr., 423.
Spiller, Sir Hen., 305.
Spilman, Capt., 350.
Spinie or Spynie, Lord (Alex. Lindsay), 210.
Spithead, commissioner at, 384.
....., letters dated from, 288, 289 (2), 292 (2), 384, 520, 538, 568, 569, 594, 607.
....., ships at, to, or from, 186, 288, 289 (2), 292 (2), 384, 511, 519, 520, 523, 525, 568, 569, 593, 594, 607, 611.
Spits, ships in, 561.
Spragg, Jno., 72.
Sprigg, Mr., 586.
Spurn, ships off, 316, 564, 565.
Spynie, lord, *see* Spinie.
Spurwaie, Edw., mayor of Dartmouth, letters of, 507, 523.
Squibb, justice of peace, 322, 342.
....., Mr., 345.
Stacey, Edw., 485.
Stafford, 113, 248, 273 (2), 334.
....., garrison of, 113, 224.
....., mayor, &c. of, 273.
....., records in, 273.
Stafford, Wm., pass for, 475.
Staffordshire, assessment commissioners in, certificate of, 248.
....., assizes in, 128.
....., justices of peace of, 313.
....., militia commissioners in, certificate of, 248.
....., places in, 248, 313.
Stafy, Edw., 108.
Standen, Wm., 467.
Stanes, Dr. Rich., commission to, 447.
Stanhope, Philip, Earl of Chesterfield, allowance to, 402.
....., Henry ? Lord Stanhope, 367, 368.
Stanier, Jacomo or Jas., 8, 18, 45.
Stanley, Charles, Earl of Derby, 141.
....., Thos., 346.
....., Wm., petition of, 249.
Stanton, Capt., 401.
Stanup, Jno., 504.
Stapleton, Thos., 83.
Stapley, Col., 107, 402, 437, 438, 518.
....., ..., placed on committees, 333, 340, 342, 347, 397, 415, 420, 425, 451, 454.
Stapylton, Jno., 468.
....., Robt., letter of, 578.
Starke, Wm., 111.
Start Point, ships off, 451, 533, 549.
State or Commonwealth, the, 67, 68, 70, 94, 96, 107, 122, 123, 165, 188, 197, 233, 237, 238, 291, 293, 294, 296, 321, 327, 334, 339, 340, 355, 361, 366, 408, 409, 413, 449, 450, 451; *see also* Government, the present, and casual notices, *passim.*
....., affection to, 296.
....., colours of, 4, 5.
....., debts of, 345, 440.
....., enemies of, 217; *see also* Delinquents.
....., frauds on, *see* Debentures, forging.
....., houses reserved for, or public houses, 453.
....., pensions granted by, 411.
....., services to, 102, 135, 177, 234 (2), 305, 380.
....., waterman of, 56.
States General, *see* Holland.
Stayner, Capt. Rich., 597, 599.
....., ..., letters of, 396, 612 (2).
Steere, Jno., 414.
Steiger, Jno., 182.
Stephens, Dr. Wm., Admiralty judge, letter of, 580.
....., ..., reports of, 70, 206.
Stephenson, Rich., 461.
Stepney, residents in, 525, 532, 544 (2), 573.
Sterry, Mr., preacher, 434.

Stevens, Anth., 235, 505.
....., ..., Jno., son of, 235.
....., Edw., letter of, 591.
....., Hy., 19.
....., John, contract with, 533.
....., Rich., 19, 47, 469.
....., Thos., clerk of the works, petition of, 199.
Steventon, Kenrick, letter of, 496.
....., St. J., letters of, 543, 579, 585.
Steward, Capt. Fras., 550.
....., Peter, 210.
....., Capt. Robt., 471.
Stiles, Fras., letter of, 585.
Stilton, co. Hants, 470.
Stilyard, *see* London, streets, &c. of.
Stirrop, Nath., 351.
Stoakes, Chris., petitions of, 42, 139.
....., Capt. Jno., 225, 507, 558.
...., letters of, 565, 606.
Stock, Ab., 50.
Stockdale, Robt., 256.
Stockholm, 118.
Stockhow, Martin, 103 (2).
Stoke, co. Norfolk, riots at, 302.
Stokes Bay, letter dated from, 600.
...., ships at, to, or from, 186, 187, 304, 530, 540, 546, 569, 600.
Stokes, Rich., letters of, 561, 591, 622.
Stone, co. Stafford, 248 (2).
Stone, Lieut. John, 163.
....., ..., Grace, widow of, petition of, 163.
....., Thos., 467.
....., Mr., minister, 351.
Stoneham, Mr., preacher, 439.
Storey, Geo., letter of, 596.
....., Capt. Robt., 202 (2), 223.
....., ..., letters of, 543, 614.
Story, Hen., 528 (2).
Stourton, Edw,, letter of, 613.
Stovin, Geo., 374, 375.
Stowell, Sir Jno., 351.
Stowers, Wm., 139, 485.
....., ..., Frances, widow of, 485.
....., ..., ..., petition of, 139.
Straits, the, 122, 190, 251, 558.
....., Dutch ships in, to, or from, 119, 243, 248, 251, 303, 335, 362, 409, 427, 435, 601, 605, 613.
....., ..., commander-in-chief of, 282.
....., fleet or squadron for, 34, 35, 77, 105, 169, 202, 235, 254.
..... fleet from, 370 (2), 389, 429.
....., ..., paying off of, 584.
....., prisoners in, 271, 282, 340.
....., ships in, 14, 82, 99, 100, 106, 145, 243, 248, 508.
....., ships to or from, 137, 211, 229, 236, 249, 257, 267, 276, 282, 314, 317, 352, 361, 379, 442, 464, 467, 468, 600, 604, 613.
....., trade in, 181.
Strange, Geo., letter of, 579.
Strangers, *see* Aliens.
Stratford, Suffolk, resident in, 439.
Stratton, Mr., 294, 295, 584.
....., ..., letters of, 575, 577.
Straw, Wm., 579.
....., ..., Mary, widow of, 579.
Street, co. Somerset, inhabitants of, petition of, 380.
....., minister of, 380.
Street, John, 464.
....., Sir Wm., 101, 255.
Streeton, co. Derby, 248.
Strelley, Geo., 496, 505 (2), 558 (2), 581.
....., ..., letters of, 172, 495, 498 (2), 502, 517.
....., Mrs., 581.
Strickland, Walter, member of the Council of State, 22, 169, 175, 272, 301, 307, 310, 320, 342, 344, 347, 350, 397, 402, 434, 452.
....., ..., letter to, 568.
....., ..., placed on committees, 2 (2), 7, 9, 16 (2), 18, 23, 41, 45, 62, 65, 152, 157, 160, 190, 216, 228, 333, 340, 342, 343 (2), 347, 349, 354, 387, 420, 444, 445.
....., ..., references to, 170, 172, 387.
Strong, Capt. Peter, of the Unicorn, 176, 232, 251, 283, 315, 338, 347, 351, 356, 358–361, 401, 535, 571, 572, 583–586, 588–592, 606 (2), 618.
...., ..., letters of, 338, 357, 361, 528, 570, 571, 579, 580, 583–585, 588–591.
....., ..., letters to, 357, 578.
Stroud, Kent, 513, 621.
Strudwick, Hen., 35, 561.
....., ..., letter of, 554.
Stuart, Charles, *see* Charles II.
....., Henry, *see* Henry, Duke of Gloucester.
....., John, Earl of Traquahair, 204, 225.
....., Gilbert, 454.
Stubb, Hen., 455.
Stubbers, Col., 130.
Stubbing, Thos., 309.
Sturlock (Tory), 41.
Styles, Mr., 406.
Subsidies, *see* Assessments.
Sudbury, Suffolk, resident in, 439 (2).
Suffill, Capt. Rich., 35.
....., ..., letters of, 496, 500, 505, 511, 513, 519.
Suffolk, 270, 410.
....., fens in, 447.
....., places in, 439.
....., timber in, 601.
Sugar mills, 460.
Sugget, Wm., 461.
Summerton, Thos., 456.
Sumner, Wm., 225.
Sunday, *see* Lord's day.

Sunderland, mayor of, 273.
....., resident at, 135.
....., shipmasters of, petition of, 111.
....., ships at, 246, 247, 273 (2), 557.
....., ships to or from, 247, 271, 557.
Surgeons, 43 (2), 178, 179 (2), 180, 182, 183, 187 (2), 188, 199, 228, 229, 232, 235, 236, 253, 351, 370, 385, 400, 403, 411, 424, 437, 505, 514, 532, 535, 538, 581, 582, 589, 596, 602, 604, 607, 609 (3), 612, 614.
....., chests for, 29 (2), 532.
Surges, Edw., 181.
Surrey circuit, 164.
....., committee for, letter of, 424.
....., justices of, 522.
....., letter dated from, 424.
....., places in, 313, 402, 462, 476.
....., sheriff of, warrants to, 474, 477.
....., troops in, 424.
Surveyor General of Works, *see* Carter, Edw.
Sussex, 220, 372.
....., coast of, 36, 53, 60, 107, 465.
....., ..., fishing on, 152, 228.
....., pressing men in, 262.
....., residents in, 35, 479.
....., timber in, 601.
....., troops to, 8.
...., vice-admiral of, 522.
Susan, wear and powder mills at, 391.
Swaine, Anne, 344, 363.
....., ..., husband of, 344, 363.
Swallow, Major, 413.
Swan, Jno., 262.
....., Rich., 528.
....., ..., letter of, 528.
Swan hopping, 375.
Swanley, Capt., 443.
Swansea, 304, 561.
..... road, ships in, 353.
Swanton, Fras., 422.
Swede, the, 58, 296.
Sweden, Queen of, Christina, 130, 147, 148, 385, 427.
....., ..., commissary, minister or agent of, 214 (2), 220, 276, 280, 302, 311, 315, 328, 344, 347, 391 (2), 529; *see also* Bonnell, Benj.
Sweden, 49, 79, 366.
....., ambassador or resident to, 18, 27, 28, 47, 63, 84, 91, 118, 130 (2), 171, 185, 198, 202, 214, 220, 221, 225, 231 (2), 240, 254, 272, 487.
....., guns from, 400.
....., ships of, 53, 76, 131, 293 (2), 297, 300, 302, 311, 313, 576, 577 (2).
....., ..., taken prize, 131, 143, 146, 152, 155, 198, 336, 344, 364, 391.
....., ships to, 313.
....., travellers to, 487 (2).
Swedish African Company, director of, 79.
..... masts, deals, &c. 578, 580.
..... ships, *see* Sweden, ships of.
....., subjects, 344, 391.
Swetnam, Jno., mayor of Weymouth, 541.
....., ..., letters of, 535, 539, 555.
....., Thos., 476, 568.
....., Wm., petition of, 379.
Swinburne, Toby, D.C.L., 472.
Swinton, Sir Alex., 39.
Swinnn, the, letters dated from, 432, 528, 561, 611, 612.
....., ships in, to, or, from, 159, 237, 251 (3), 253 (2), 254, 257, 258, 284, 297, 325, 389, 396, 399, 419, 432, 527, 528, 529, 532, 561, 571, 581, 584, 601, 602, 608, 611 (2), 612.
Swinock, Saml., 452.
Swire or Swyer, Capt. Wm., 261, 384, 554.
....., ..., letters of, 322, 323.
Switzerland, cantons of, 148, 158, 197.
Switzers, the, letter of, 193.
Sword, Jas., 166.
Swyer, Wm., *see* Swire.
Swynton, Mr., 304.
Sydenham, Col. Wm., governor of the Isle of Wight, 9 (2), 11, 13, 27, 56, 65, 146, 300, 370, 401, 405, 445, 502.
....., ..., letters of, 18, 141, 162, 297.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 20, 107, 399.
....., ..., letters to, alluded to, 76, 163.
....., ..., placed on committees, 444, 445 (2), 454.
....., ..., warrant to, 464.
Sydney, Philip Viscount Lisle, 319, 395.
....., ..., sent ambassador to Sweden, 63, 84, 91, 118, 125, 130 (2), 171, 185, 214, 220, 221, 230, 231 (2), 487.
....., ..., chaplains of, 130; *see also* Dury, John.
....., ..., credentials for, 225, 243.
....., ..., instructions to, 130.
....., ..., payments to, 281.
....., ..., secretary to, 272, 395.
....., Col., *see* Sidney.
Sykes, Walter, 138.
Syler, Col. Edw., Commissioner in Scotland, 19.
....., ..., letters of, 221, 323, 334, 347, 373, 424.
Sylham, co. Suffolk, 439.
Symball or Simball, Hen., 35, 343, 355, 487 (2).
Symons, Rich., 181.
Symson, Mr., 519, 549.
Syncotts, Dr., commission to, 447.

T.

Tailor, Capt. Robt., *see* Taylor.
Talbot, Capt. Jas., contract by 550.
....., ..., letter of, 528.
....., Lieut.-Col., 412.
Tallis, Mr., 298.
Tanick, Capt. Wm., 568.
....., ..., Sarah, widow of, 568.
Tanner, Capt. Jno., letter of, 556.
Tantallon, Scotland, 318.
Tapestry, 479.
Tarbert Ness, Scotland, 179.
Tarleton, Edw., 610.
....., Mich., letter of, 527.
Tarrant, Capt. Jno., letter of, 596
Tarring, Eliz., 575.
....., ..., children of, 575.
Tarry, Capt. Jas., letter of, 594.
Tates, Mr. Preacher, 439.
Tatnell, Fras., 469.
....., Capt. Jno., letters of, 592, 608.
....., Capt. Wm., 594 (2).
....., ..., letter of, 594.
....., ..., killed in action, 214, 594.
....., ..., daughters of, 594.
....., ..., ..., petition of, 594.
Tattershall Castle, 116.
Tatton, Jno., 541.
Taunton, co. Somerset, 69.
....., assizes at, 290.
Taverner, Saml., governor of Deal, letter of, 524.
Tavernor, Hen., 344.
Taxes, *see* Assessments.
Taylor, Andrew, 470, 471.
....., Bryan, 185, 205.
....., Dan., letters of, 298, 528, 580.
....., Fras., 492.
....., Hen., 169.
....., Humphrey, 311.
....., John, co. Warwick, petition of, 382.
....., Capt. John (late of the Laurel), 98, 117, 130, 150, 180, 217, 253, 260, 261, 282 (2), 283, 286, 468.
....., Capt. John, master shipwright at Chatham, 314.
....., ..., certificate by, 609.
....., ..., letters of, 493, 498, 516, 521, 523, 525, 535, 542, 558, 560, 562, 563, 566, 570, 572, 591, 596, 601, 602, 604, 615, 607, 612. 615, 618.
....., ..., wife and children of, 560.
....., Capt. Jonathan, 261, 550.
....., ..., certificate by, 538.
....., ..., letters of, 564, 589.
....., ..., father of, 589.
....., Capt. Joseph, (of the Exchange) 261, 551, 558,
Taylor—*cont.*
....., Nath., 412.
....., Owen, 516, 566.
....., Serjeant Rich., petitions of, 272, 533.
..... or Tailor, Capt. Robt., 124, 525.
....., Capt. Wm., 246, 324, 353.
....., ..., letters of, 407, 584.
....., Wm., warrant to, 477.
....., Capt., 584.
....., Capt. (of the Lizard), 599.
....., Capt. (shipbuilder), Wapping, 217, 512.
....., master of the Swallow, 71.
....., Mr., oar-maker, 573.
....., Mr., of Yarmouth, 570.
Taylour, Robt., 102.
....., ..., Alice, wife of, petition of, 102.
Tayte, Thos., 478.
Tean, co. Stafford, 248.
Tearne, Nath., 508, 524, 571.
....., ..., letter to, 497.
....., ..., letters of, 545, 552, 554.
....., ..., son of, 508.
Teate, Faithful, 557.
Teatter, Jno., 168.
Teddiman, Thos., junior, 601.
....., Capt., 506.
Temms, Nath., petitions of, 124, 143, 152.
Temple, Edm., 350, 476.
....., Col., governor of Tilbury Fort, 335.
Tenby, 92.
....., ships at, 164, 176, 194, 199, 535.
Tercera, 205, 206.
Terne, H., letters of, 226, 282.
....., Wm., 570.
Terrick, Saml., 168, 202, 471.
Texel, the, 265.
....., letters dated from, 353, 357 (5), 396, 397, 399 (2), 400, 403, 418, 425, 427 (3), 428, 456, 599, 609.
....., ships at, to or from, 303, 310, 353, 357 (5), 388, 389, 392, 396, 397, 399 (2), 400, 403, 418, 425, 427 (3), 428, 456, 578, 583, 599, 608, 609, 616.
Thacker, Augustine, 239.
Thames, the, or the River, 11, 268, 276.
....., banks of, guns for, 479.
....., letter dated from, 513.
....., ships in, to, or from, 1–3, 9–11, 13, 17, 50, 59, 64, 123, 131, 145, 154, 162, 180 (2), 183, 187 (2), 191, 194, 209, 232, 243, 246, 249, 254, 256, 257, 261, 266 (2), 267, 275 (2), 283, 290, 293, 294, 297, 300, 326, 348, 354-357, 359, 364, 390, 392, 397, 399 (2), 410, 435, 427, 460, 462, 464, 467, 479, 505 (2), 510, 515, 517 (2), 522, 523, 525, 527, 529 (3), 534, 535, 537, 538, 540, 542, 543, 550, 552, 553, 563, 565, 575, 577-580, 583, 586, 587, 595, 597, 598, 601, 603, 607, 611, 614, 618, 622.
....., watermen in, 126, 496, 515.

Thanet, isle of, 370.
Thanksgiving, day of, 400, 434, 436, 563.
Theodorus, letters of, 339, 419, 435.
Thetford, co. Suffolk, 270, 439.
Thomas Plantagenet, Duke of Gloucester, 221.
Thomas, John, contract with, 554.
....., Capt. Jno., letter of, 537.
Thomas Bonadventure, commander of, letter to, 595.
Thompson or Thomson, Capt. Edw., 223.
....., ..., petitions of, 101, 153.
....., Geo., 405.
....., Col. Geo., member of the Council of State, 2, 3, 59, 76, 145, 146, 153, 174, 192, 276, 286, 289, 335, 392, 408, 412, 437, 520, 528.
....., ..., letters to, 292, 317, 497, 506, 527, 546, 570.
....., ..., note by, 576.
....., ..., placed on committees, 1, 2 (3), 8, 9, 154.
....., John, mariner, 253.
....., ..., Margaret, widow of, petition of, 253, 331.
....., Maurice, 392, 437, 543, 573.
....., ..., certificate of, 100.
....., ..., letters of, 90, 240.
....., Penelope, widow, 393, 416.
....., Major Robt., Navy Commissioner, 7 (2), 34, 516.
....., ..., letters of, 563–565, 574, 580, 582.
....., ..., letters to, 244, 457, 495 (2), 497, 510, 512, 513, 530, 561, 565, 568, 584, 585, 589 (2).
....., Roger, 562.
....., Capt. Thos., 542.
....., ... certificate by, 554.
....., ..., letter of, 541.
....., Wm., 468.
....., Wm., of the Crow, 620.
....., ..., Joanna, wife of, petition of, 620.
....., Wm. of Edinburgh, 136, 333, 350.
....., Mr. 376.
....., Mrs., 509.
....., revenue auditor in Scotland, 49.
Thorncliff, co. Chester, 401.
Thorne, John, 322.
Thorneburgh, Giles, 580.
Thornton, Jno, 605.
Thorowgood, Sir Jno., letter of, 549.
....., Capt. Thos., letters of, 25, 499, 555.
....., Mr., 549.
Thorpe, Edw., 380.
....., Capt. Robt., letters of 506, 606, 613.
Threxton, Thos., 464.
Throckmorton, Job, 71, 101.
....., Mr., 363, 371.
Thurloe, Barnaby, 547.
Thurloe—*cont.*
....., John, clerk or secretary to the Council of State, 1, 13, 20, 21, 25, 27 (2), 36, 37, 50 (2), 53, 61, 82, 87 (4), 88, 91, 93, 96, 97, 99, 101–103, 111, 116 (2), 125–130, 155, 163, 175, 184, 189, 190 (2), 198, 207, 216, 218 (2), 219, 224, 229, 239, 246 (2), 253, 256, 263, 266, 270, 273, 275 (2), 299, 301 (2), 311 (2), 314, 318–320, 325 (2), 332, 333, 335, 343, 344, 349, 360, 363, 369, 371, 387, 394 (2), 405, 409, 411, 422, 433 (2), 444, 451, 453, 455, 464, 466 (3), 468 (2), 470, 472 (2), 509, 587, 621.
....., ..., letters of, 338, 510.
....., ..., letters to, 237, 257, 295, 518, 587.
....., ..., payment to, 490.
Thursby, Rich., 468.
Thurston, Sam., 35.
....., ..., letter of, 606.
Thyatira, Bassa of, 122.
Thynne, Sir Jas., 423.
Tichborne, Alderman Rob., letter to, 337.
Tickell, Capt. Wm., letter of, 552.
Tickner, Thos., 395.
Tiddeman, Hen., 469.
....., Tim., 63.
Tidderley, Nath., petition of, 143.
Tilbury Fort, 335, 533.
...., governor of, *see* Crompton, Col. Geo.
..... Hope, or the Hope, 274, 308, 512, 531, 570.
...., letters dated from, 437, 498, 504, 506, 511, 538, 540–541, 543, 547, 555, 564, 571–574, 577, 580, 583, 584, 589, 602, 603, 611, 613–615.
...., ships at, 11, 126, 127, 196, 227, 267, 274–277, 315, 316, 437, 493, 503, 504, 506, 511, 513, 522, 529, 533, 537, 538, 540 (4), 541, 543, 545–548, 551, 555, 562, 571, 576, 577, 602, 603, 613–615.
...., ships to or from, 181, 191, 195, 283 (2), 294, 426, 429, 493 (2), 517, 518, 531, 540, 554, 556, 557, 564, 569 (2), 573,–575, 578 (2), 580, 583, 584, 600–602, 606, 607, 610, 611, 614, 615, 618.
...., travellers to, 569, 585.
Tilson, Jno., letter of, 228.
Timber, abuse in felling, 32.
....., Committee of Parliament for preservation of, 111.
Timberlake, Rich., 616.
Timbrill, Mr., 560.
Tin, 149, 165.
Tippetts, John, master shipwright at Portsmouth, 504, 530.
....., ..., letters of, 494, 495, 498, 501, 530.
....., ..., letter to, 495.
Tirrel, Hen., 170.

Titan, Fras., 489.
Titchfield, resident at, 236.
Tobacco, 69, 252, 266, 310, 395, 403, 478, 495.
Toffe, Randolph, Mayor of Chichester, letter of, 239.
....., ..., letter to, 239.
Tolesbury, co. Essex, 183.
Tolhurst, Major Jere., 557.
....., ..., certificate of, 616.
....., ..., letters of, 246, 271, 353, 547, 550.
Toller, Jas., 465.
Tomlinson, Col., 301, 339, 344, 347, 445, 454.
....., ..., letter to, 300.
....., ..., placed on committees, 340, 342, 343, 362, 395, 405, 415, 425, 452, 454.
Tompson, Robt., 467.
Tonner, Jno., 508.
Tonnes, Cornelius, 475.
Tooker, Jno., 390, 410, 440, 454.
Toomes, Wm., 455.
Toope, Capt. Hen., 312, 324, 330, 588.
....., ..., letter of, 591.
Topping, Capt. Jno., governor of Tynemouth castle, 166, 281, 549, 552, 591, 596.
....., ..., letter of, 306.
Topsham, 507, 511, 538.
Torbay, Dutch fleet at, 517.
Tories, *see* Irish Tories.
Torney, Jas., 414.
Toulon, 208.
....., exports from, 437, 481.
Tournois money, 406.
Tower of London, 349, 377, 429, 543, 598.
....., ammunition to or from, 166, 199, 201, 459, 479, 487, 488, 553, 554.
....., armoury office in, 218.
....., arms brought to, 158, 201.
....., clerks, &c., in, petition of, 155.
....., commissary of arms at, 158.
....., committee on, 223, 261, 422.
....., gentleman porter at, 216, 223.
....., gold and silver sent to, 45, 88, 315, 330, 393.
....., guards at, 16, 331.
....., letter dated from, 556.
....., lieutenant of, *see* Berkstead, Col. John.
....., mariners sent from, 401.
....., mint in, *see* Mint.
....., officers in, 207, 218, 488, 553.
....., ..., committee on miscarriages of, 216, 223.
....., ..., wages of, 99, 490.
....., ordnance in, to, or from, 99 (2), 215, 277, 484, 515.
....., ordnance office in, *see* Ordnance Office.
....., prisoners in, 9, 55, 65, 67, 112, 126, 128 (2), 158, 160, 161, 168, 185, 214, 217, 245 (2), 267, 331, 399, 454, 484.
Tower of London, prisoners in—*cont.*
....., ..., bailing of, 404.
....., ..., escape of, 216, 223.
....., ..., liberty of, granted to, 77, 138, 161, 168, 185, 217, 224 (2), 245, 272, 351.
....., ..., release of, 199, 251, 354.
....., record office in, 246.
....., troops in, 485.
..... Hill, navy office at, 246, 534, 621.
...., victualling office at, letter dated from, 247.
..... Wharf, 98, 501, 514, 591.
Town, the, *see* London.
Towuley, Anne, 471.
....., Fras., 218.
Townson, Rich., 487.
Tracy, Jno., petitions of, 168, 189.
Trade or commerce, 27, 93, 188, 255, 309, 335, 527; and casual notices, *passim*.
....., advancement or security of, 23, 112, 122, 123, 317, 389, 457, 510, 616.
..... and foreign affairs, committee for, *see* Council of State, committees of.
....., council of, order of, 137.
....., ..., petition to, 282.
....., disturbance or prejudice to, 53, 63, 66, 112, 119, 122, 173, 230, 238, 270, 323, 326, 372, 443, 585.
Tranbert, Pierre, 471.
Tranter, Jno., 248.
Traphan, Thos., 320, 344, 471.
Traquhair, Earl of, *see* Stuart.
Treason against Parliament, 476 (2).
....., lands forfeit for, *see* Delinquents' estates.
Treasurers, *see* Goldsmiths' Hall, treasurers at.
..... at war, *see* War, treasurers at.
Treasuries or treasury, the 75, 210, 333, 335.
..... commissioners, 167, 200, 245.
....., commissioners for inspecting, 19, 26, 75, 171, 198, 211, 225, 227, 231, 246, 278, 299 (2), 301, 303, 315, 320, 335, 336, 348, 354, 368, 388, 392, 394 (2), 414, 437.
....., ..., letter to, 263.
....., ..., orders by, 217, 240, 282, 298, 337.
....., ..., payment to, 129.
....., committee on, 319, 328.
....., payments from, 157, 210, 211.
....., payment to, 217.
Tredles, Jeane, 380.
Tregoney, Cornwall, impressing at, 321.
Trehearne, Jno., 151.
....., ..., letter of, 525.
Trenchfield, Capt., fleet of, 409.
Trent, the, 373.
Treoblecock, Rich., 607.
Trevilian, Mr., 350, 476.
Trevill, Stephen, 448, 465.

Trevor, John, 477.
....., Sir John, member of the Council of State, 173.
....., ..., placed on committees, 2, 8, 9, 23, 41, 48, 62, 128 (2), 157, 190, 193, 216, 242.
Trinity House (Deptford Strond), 29, 247, 445.
.... commissioners of, 107, 124, 126, 162, 182, 340, 344, 382, 383, 390, 393, 394, 411, 413, 442, 485, 522, 536, 569, 575, 594.
....., ..., letter dated from, 505.
....., ..., masters or brethren of, 118, 541?
Tripoli, Bashaw at, 134.
....., captives at, 44, 58, 118, 119, 134, 342, 402.
....., ..., wives, &c. of, petition of, 342.
..... rovers, 120.
Triumph, the, letters dated from, 186, 187, 537, 548, 566.
Tromp, *see* Van Tromp.
Trotter, Hezekiah, petition of, 112.
....., John, 467.
Troughton, Mr., 434.
Truelock, John, 33.
Trumbee, And., 545.
Trundle, Robt., letter of, 510.
Tucker, Andrew, 567.
....., Jas., 35.
....., Jno., 380.
....., William, 605, 608.
....., Mr., 584.
Tuckney, Dr., 74.
Tullibardine, 178.
....., Earl of, *see* Murray.
Tullie, Jno., 344.
....., ..., Hester, wife of, 344.
Tun, Eliz., 181.
Tunbridge Wells, 267.
Tunick, Capt. Wm., 152, 553.
Tunis, 409.
....., captives at, 44, 118, 119, 134, 252.
....., consul at, 252.
....., ships at, to, or from, 407, 408, 409, 443.
Tunney, Roger, 592.
Turberville, Jno., 476.
Turkey, Grand Seignior of (Mahomet IV.), 120, 252.
Turkey, 186, 334.
....., agent or ambassador to, *see* Bendish, Sir Thos.
....., Bashaw of, 238, 334.
....., captive in, 452.
..... company, *see* Levant Company.
....., exports from, 237, 238.
....., officers of State in, 238.
....., resident in, 238.
....., ships to or from, 158, 252.
Turkish galleys, engagement with, 379.
..... fleet, captures by 379.
...., general of, 238.
..... thraldom, 342.
Turks, the, 5, 58, 120, 121, 192, 334, 379, 409.
Turner, Anne, 61.
....., Hen., 447.
....., Jno., 182.
....., Methuselah, 363.
....., ..., letter of, 544.
....., Thos., clerk to the Navy Commissioners, 330, 516, 565, 588.
....., ..., letter of, 563.
....., ..., letters to, 493, 496, 499-501, 504, 505, 509, 513, 514, 517 (2), 536, 545, 568, 606, 616.
....., Thos., pilot, 551.
....., Capt. Thos., petition of, 521.
Turpin, Mr., 371.
Turtley, Jno., letter of, 600.
Tuscany, Grand Duke of, or the Prince (Ferdinand II.), 4–6, 29, 30, 40, 52, 53, 58, 59, 88, 94, 105, 107, 133, 145, 146, 149, 161, 162, 165, 189, 195, 201, 236, 286, 317, 332, 343.
....., ..., agent of, *see* Salvetti, Amerigo.
....., ..., letter of, alluded to, 5, 31.
....., ..., letters to, alluded to, 5, 31, 91, 98, 102.
....., ..., Secretary of State of, 162, 192.
....., ..., treaty with, 318.
Tuskar, the, Ireland, ships to, 262.
Tutchen, Anth., letters of, 244, 552, 559.
Tuttle, Capt., 561.
Tutty, Capt. Thos., 155.
Tweedy, Capt. Roger, 499.
Twisleton, Col., 350.
Tyderligh, Nath., 390.
Tymbs, Rich., commission to, 447.
Tyncombe, Capt., 338.
Tynemouth, 37, 166, 547.
....., ammunition sent to, 586.
..... Castle, 271, 324.
....., ..., governor of, *see* Topping, Capt. John.
..... Haven or bar, ships in, 135, 182, 247, 306, 522 (2), 548, 549, 557, 559, 586, 587 (2), 615.
....., letters dated from, 247, 306, 509, 522, 538, 557, 559, 571, 572, 574, 586, 587 (2) 592, 615.
....., letters from, 266.
....., prize officers at, 522.
....., ships to or from, 247, 264, 271, 283, 323, 348, 361, 493, 522, 543, 552, 571, 572, 574, 586, 587, 605, 612, 615, 619.
....., storekeeper at, 545, 549, 551.
Tyrrell, Harry, 128.
Tyson, Capt, Edw., 620.
Tyton, Edw., 343.

U.

Udall, Sir Wm., 236.
....., ..., heir of, 236.
....., Mr., 235.
Underwood, sheriff, 415, 436.
Unicorn, captain of, *see* Strong, Peter.
....., owners, &c. of, petition of, 111.
United Provinces, *see* Holland.
Upnor Castle, 314, 381.
....., ..., gatehouse and tower at, 191, 542.
....., ..., governor of, *see* Harrison, Thos.
Upper Bench, 72, 309.
....., ..., committee on miscarriages in, 336, 362, 380 (2).
....., ..., Lord Chief Justice of, *see* Rolle, Hen.
....., ..., prison of, 300, 307.
....., ..., prisoners in, 335.
....., ..., ..., petition of, 380.
Upton, Jno., 304.
....., ..., license for, 473.
Urlin, Jno., 452.
Urquahart, Sir Thos., 33, 163, 382.
Urrie, Wm., 19, 47.
....., Col. Wm., 211.
Ushant, ships at, to, or from, 173, 254, 384.

V.

Valencia, 299, 442.
Valentia, Viscount. *see* Annesley, pass for, 459, 462.
Valentine, Mat., 414.
Vallis, Capt. Thos., letters of, 495, 498, 500, 511, 519, 530.
Vandewyer, Pedro, 618.
Van Galen, Dutch admiral, 105.
Van Tromp, Martin Harpertzoon, Dutch admiral, 4, 32, 105, 306, 307, 334, 361, 407, 531.
....., ..., captures by, 385.
....., ..., challenge sent to, 361.
....., ..., death of, reported, 199.
....., ..., fight with, 94.
....., ..., fleet of, 60, 134, 170, 172, 173, 212, 213, 303, 308, 316, 347, 353 (2), 357 (2), 361, 364, 365, 370, 385, 419.
....., Cornelis, his son, 4, 105, 390.
....., ..., ships of, 407, 409.
Vane, Sir Hen., 564.
....., Sir Hen., jun., member of the Council of State, 39, 63, 154, 156, 177, 178, 180, 181, 268, 289, 412, 442, 520, 551, 572.
....., ..., letter of, 548.
....., ..., letters to, 224, 241, 258, 277, 499, 504, 505, 509, 510, 511, 522, 523, 524, 527, 529 (2), 533, 544, 546, 549, 555, 560, 564, 571, 576.
....., ..., petition to, 193.
....., ..., placed on committees, 2 (3), 9, 45, 48, 62, 109, 273.
....., Lady, 509.
....., ..., pass for, 469.
Vassal, Saml., 423.
Vaughan, Rich., 452.
Vauxhall, 198.
Vawkes, Arthur, letter of, 407.
Venables, Robt., 346.
....., Col., 163, 425, 536.
Vendome, Duke of (Cæsar), 231.
Venetians, 238.
Venice, 58 (2), 71, 72, 134, 192, 508.
....., ambassador or agent from, 76, 228, 379 (2).
....., ..., commissioners to treat with, 393, 398.
....., ..., petition to, 379.
....., college of, 286.
....., Commonwealth of, letter to, 95.
....., ..., secretary of, 95, 117, 130 (2), 228.
....., consul for, 219 (2), 421.
....., Duke or Doge of, 45, 71, 77, 78, 85, 140, 379, 421.
....., Dutch at, 286.
....., English at, 120, 286.
....., Gulf of, 286, 362.
....., letters dated from, 192, 286.
....., mariners at or sent to, 223, 284, 286, 303.
....., merchants at, 219, 286.
....., merchants trading to, petition of, 215.
....., republic of, 193.
....., residents at, 286.
....., ..., committee to treat with, 140, 172.
....., secretary of, 95, 117, 130 (2), 228.
....., senate or lords of, 72, 192, 286.
....., service of, 120.
....., ships at, to, or from, 25, 44, 52, 77, 85, 121, 134, 165, 192, 193, 223, 285 (2), 286, 302, 303, 314, 318, 332, 362, 407, 408, 442.
....., ships impressed at, 30, 85.
....., ships of, 105, 201, 214, 223, 238, 361, 362 (2), 390, 442, 443.
....., state of, 28, 573.
....., travellers to or from, 77, 165, 285.
Venner, Baptist, 16.
....., ..., son of, 16.
Venning, Ralph, 74.

Verd, Cape de, 54, 463, 465.
Veren, Caleb, 209.
Vesey, Andrew, 532.
...., Danl., 481.
Vessey, Capt. Robt., 304, 383, 399.
....., ..., letters of, 496, 498, 499, 500, 526, 590, 596, 604.
....., ..., wife and children of, 399.
Victualling office, *see* Navy.
Villiers, Geo., Duke of Buckingham, 436.
Vincent, Thos., 185.
....., ..., commission to, 220.
Vine, Christ., 380.
Vintner, Robt., senior, commission to, 447.
Violet, Thos., 15, 23, 47, 75, 233, 241, 398.
Virginia, governor of, 82.
....., ships from, 526.
Vite, Capt. Jno., letter of, 600.
Vooz, Jacob de, 128.
Vos, Laurence de, 24, 434.

W.

Wackham, Jno., 598.
....., ..., Eliz., widow of, 598.
Wade, Major Jno., 156.
....., ..., letters of, 292, 584.
....., Thos., 151, 537.
Wadsworth, Capt. Jno., 14, 166, 255, 261, 423, 534.
Wagstaffe, Capt. or Major Rich., 490, 537.
....., Thos., assignments to, 248.
Waight, Eliz., 402.
....., Marg., 402.
Wainwright, Jas., 200, 311, 365, 391, 471, 482 (2), 512.
Waite or Wayte, Col. Thos., 11, 402.
Waites, Mr., 194.
Waith, Robt., 459.
Wakelin, Robt., letter of, 613.
Wakerley, Mr., *see* Weckerlyn.
Walderswick, hoy of, 562.
Wale, Mr., 526.
Wales, 123, 337.
....., coast of, ships on or to, 291, 465, 526.
....., commissioners for propagating the Gospel in, letter to, 293.
....., ..., Act for, 293, 294.
....., excise in, 91.
....., judge for, 451.
....., mint in, porter of, 331.
....., resident in, 293.
....., ships to or from, 384, 612.
Wales—*cont.*
....., North, 446.
....., ..., compositions in, 446.
....., South, 339.
....., ..., Attorney-General for, 423, 452.
Walker, Sir Edw., Garter king-at-arms, letter of, 221.
....., John, certificate by, 526.
....., Thos., 246, 405.
....., Dr. Walter, Judge Advocate of the Admiralty Court, 7, 20, 22, 23 (2), 32, 33, 75, 88, 96 (3), 117, 198, 209, 229, 231, 233, 245, 253, 266, 299, 441.
....., ..., report of, 70.
....., ..., salary, &c. of, 92, 245, 553.
....., ..., subjects referred to, 19, 50, 77, 95, 98 (2), 101, 171, 182, 210, 217, 226 (2), 241, 267, 272, 345, 393, 402, 405, 442 (2).
....., Mr., 457.
Walkers, Rebecca, 78.
Wall, John, 480, 612.
....., Capt., 349.
Wallace, Jas., 170.
Waller, Sir Hardress, 200, 204, 223, 226, 231, 260, 579.
....., ..., children of, 579.
....., Thos., 128.
....., Sir Wm., 69, 167, 532.
..., ..., certificate by, 69.
Walley, Alderman Chas., victualler at Chester, 474, 478 (2), 497 (2), 499, 511, 512, 514, 596, 604, 610.
....., ..., letters of, 496, 501.
....., ..., letter to, 422.
....., ..., payments to, 486.
Wallingford Castle, 65, 172, 484.
...., demolishing of, commissioners for, 172.
Wallington, Capt. Joseph, 301.
Wallis, John, 580.
....., Thos., 23.
....., Capt., 494 (2).
Wallop, Jno., 482.
....., Rob., member of the Council of State, 154.
Wallwood, timber felled in, 377, 397, 398, 477.
Walmer Castle, 59, 483.
...., prisoner in, 483.
Walsingham, Sir Thos., 328, 344, 475, 476.
Walters, Rebecca, petition of, 47.
....., Robt., 405.
Waltham, Elias, letter of, 593.
Waltham Forest, 47, 477, 502 (2), 503.
Walton, Joshua, 471.
....., Col. Valentine, *see* Wauton.
Wansey, Thos., 429.
Wantage, co. Berks, 381.
....., Christchurch at, 381.
Wapping, 369, 388, 410, 501, 512, 544.
....., riots in, 369.

Wapping—*cont.*
....., letters dated from, 518, 562.
War, Articles of, 39, 42.
....., ..., court for, 7, 20, 22, 126, 326, 327, 330, 387, 434, 568, 574.
....., council of, 3, 10, 18, 29, 43, 307, 319, 413, 414, 456, 578.
....., laws, &c. of, 20, 33, 39, 42, 45, 191, 292.
....., prisoners at, 245, 491; *see also* English, Dutch, and Scotch prisoners.
....., ..., committee on, 328, 337, 338.
....., ..., exchange of, 328, 338.
....., treasurers at (old), *see* Wollaston, Sir John, &c.
....., ... (new, Wm. Leman and John Blackwell, jun.), 24, 26, 75, 79, 93, 208, 377.
....., ..., letter to, 208.
....., ..., payments by, 308, 482–485, 489–492.
....., ..., payments to, 363, 482.
...., warrants to, 26, 489.
Warcopp, Geo., petition of, 249.
Ward, Hammond, 151, 555.
....., John, petition of, 45.
....., Capt, Saml., 445.
....., Walter, 109.
....., ..., letter of, 411.
....., Mr., 109.
Wardrobe, keepers of, *see* Kinnersley, Clement; Legg, Wm.
Wards, Court of, 404.
Ware River, commissioners of sewers for, 391.
Ware, Wm., petition of, 38.
....., Capt., 211, 275, 469.
Waring, Rich., 351, 363, 388.
....., Thos., 489.
....., ..., petition of, 157.
Warner, Rich., of Dover, 64, 79, 115.
....., ..., petition of, 175.
....., Mr., 457, 576.
Warr, Wm., 465.
Warre or Warr, Wm., 95, 513.
Warren, Hen., letter of, 511.
....., Thos., 267.
....., Wm., 209, 470.
Warrener, Mr., 106.
Warwick Castle, 95, 177, 487.
...., governor of, 95.
...., officers at, 95.
Warwick, Earl of, *see* Rich, Rob.
....., ship, commander of, letters to, 329, 402.
Warwickshire, places in, 248, 382, 386.
Washington, Col. Adam, 341, 405.
Wastall, Jno., 405.
Watchet, co. Somerset, 329.
Waterford, 26, 41, 46, 312.
....., governor of, 202.
....., posts to, 368, 449.
Waterford—*cont.*
....., river, 41.
....., ships for or from, 194, 202, 262, 504, 560, 614.
....., troops to, 491.
Waterhouse, Justice, 395.
Waterlow, John, letter of, 576.
Waterman, Capt., 192.
Watermen, 324.
....., pay of, 243.
....., press and conduct money for, 261.
....., pressing of, 126, 127, 162, 182, 243, 261, 294, 472, 479, 515, 522 (2), 527 530, 534, 538, 550.
Waters, Joseph, 111.
....., Roger, 608.
....., Wm., 111.
Waterton, Jno., 446.
....., Justice Jno., 369.
....., ..., letter of, 525.
....., ..., list by, 545.
Watkins, Sir David, 63, 64, 79, 109, 110, 159, 367.
....., ..., letter to, 227.
....., ..., petition of, 450.
Watson, Ralph, 248.
....., petition of, 259.
Watts, Ralph, 433.
....., Thos., lieutenant, 516.
...., Thos., steward, 466.
Wauton or Walton, Col. Valentine, member of the Council of State, 62, 76, 92, 114, 115, 199, 200, 280; *see also* Fleet, commissioners sent to.
....., ..., placed on committees, 2 (3), 38, 39, 48, 51, 157, 199.
Wayere, 271.
Waynwright, Jas., *see* Wainwright.
Wayte, Chas., 210.
....., Col., *see* Waite.
Weale, Jno., 540 (2).
Wearham, co. Norfolk, riots at, 302.
Weaver, Jno., 214.
Weayman, Geo., 473.
Webb, Jno., mayor of Reading, petition of, 338.
Webley, Hen., 617.
Webster, Rich., 59.
....., Robt., 483.
Weckerlyn or Wakerley, Mr., 17, 128, 176.
Weddell, Jeremy, letter of, 493.
Weight, Nathan, 93.
Weires Capt., *see* Wyard.
Welburne, Hugh, 336.
Welch, Percy, 17.
Welby, Col., 298.
Wellens, Wilings, or Weilings, Dutch fleet near, 284, 385, 388, 389 (2), 391, 392, 396, 397, 401 (2), 419.
Welles, Anth., 500.

Wells, co. Somerset, 244, 360, 552, 559.
....., chapter house in, 360.
....., inhabitants of, petition of, 178.
....., magistrates of, 360.
....., preachers at, 455.
....., ships at, to, or from, 39, 493, 557, 586.
Wells, Anth., agent to the Navy Commissioners, letters of, 570, 582, 583.
....., ..., letters to, 586, 588, 604, 613.
....., Thos., 545.
....., ..., petitions of, 98, 100, 228.
Welsh, Wm., 106.
Welsh butter, 153.
..... coast, 26.
Wentworth, Thomas, Earl of Cleveland, 150.
....., Thomas, Lord Wentworth, 366.
....., Sir Peter, member of the Council of State, 171.
....., ..., placed on committees, 16, 41, 242.
....., Wm., 252.
West Country; *see also* England, west of.
West, Col. Fras., 484.
....., ..., John, son of, 484.
....., Geo., 469.
....., surgeon, 607.
Western, Thos., letters of, 556.
West Friezland, letters from, 231, 237.
....., ..., letter to, 240.
West India Company, 523.
West Indies, ships at, to, or from, 148, 399, 494, 556.
...., traveller to, 526.
West Lulworth, 547.
Westmerland, Thos., 381.
Westminster, 415.
....., Admiralty Committee at, 389.
....., court of, articles at, 387.
....., inhabitants of, petition of, 349.
....., interment at, 434, 479.
....., justices of peace, in, 158, 273.
....., letters dated from, 157, 161, 237.
....., liberty of, allowed, 416.
....., Parliament at, 349.
....., persons in, 430, 570.
....., places in, 158, 415, 444, 466, 475.
....., Navy Committee at, 44, 201, 514.
....., poor in, 475.
....., steward of, 397, 410.
....., streets, buildings, &c. in, viz.
Axe Yard, letter dated from, 609.
Bridge, 429.
Gardener's Lane, 158, 466.
Gatehouse, *see* Gatehouse.
Hall, judges of, salaries of, 425.
Mews, 490.
Parliament House, 490.
St. Margaret's, 475.
Treasury Chambers, 24, 58, 62 (2).
Whitehall, *see* Whitehall.
Westmoreland, commissioners for, 393.
....., places in, 377, 393.
....., residents in, 416.
....., troops in, 406.
Westmorland, Mr., petition of, 226.
Weston, Jno., 469.
....., Lady Mary, pass for, 472.
Westropp, Thos., 459, 460.
Wetherell, Thos., 470.
Wetwang, Capt. Jno., 156, 316, 358, 360, 528, 549, 551, 594, 615.
....., ..., letters of, 540, 545, 552, 579, 583, 584, 600, 605, 609.
Wexford, 26, 77.
....., ex-governor of, 439.
....., ships for, 614.
Weyman, Lawrence de, 88.
Weymouth, 151, 197, 226, 256, 329, 402, 475.
....., garrison of, guns for, 370.
....., letters dated from 359, 384, 535, 597.
....., mayor of, 28, 150 (2), 226, 359, 402, 420, 497; *see also* Swetnam, Jno.
....., merchants of, 27, 222, 275.
....., residents in, 33, 190, 199, 429, 344, 466.
....., ships at, to, or from, 127, 249, 329, 420, 466, 475, 486, 591.
....., ships of, 191, 249 (2), 275.
....., sick and wounded at, 535, 539, 541, 555.
....., travellers to, 438.
Whaley, Cornet Rich., 472.
....., Col., 560.
Whalley, Commissary-General Edw., 349, 413.
....., ..., letters to, 302, 414.
....., ..., payments to, 491.
....., ..., placed on committees, 328, 338, 350, 416.
....., Wm., letter of, 428.
Wheatley, John, deputy registrar, letter of, 598.
....., Wm., letter of, 428.
Wheeler, Edw., 68.
....., Lawrence, 275.
Whetcombe or Whitcombe, Ben., 437, 481.
....., Peter, 59, 65.
Whetham, Col. Nath., governor of Portsmouth, 28 (2), 61, 77, 438, 499, 544.
....., ..., letters of, 236, 432.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 41, 55.
....., ..., letters to 180.
....., ..., ..., alluded to 12, 17, 41, 76, 88, 137.
Whetnol, Robt., 539.
Whichcot, Col. Chris., governor of Windsor castle, 25.
....., ..., letter to, 15.
....., ..., warrant to, 459.
Whicher, Edm., 436, 437.

Whistler, Dr. Danl., 229, 244, 278, 294, 385, 473, 598.
....., ..., letters of, 217, 224, 424, 587.
Whitacre, ships at, 527.
Whitby, 255, 358.
....., garrison at, 583.
....., shipmasters of, petition of, 111.
....., troops at, 255.
Whitcombe, Benj., *see* Whetcombe.
White, Alice, widow, 446.
....., Arthur, letters of, 583, 596.
....., Frances, widow, 376.
....., Capt. Fras., letter of, 609.
....., Hen., 117, 204, 226, 469.
....., Jas., Marshal of the Scotch army, 170.
..... , John, 256, 272.
....., Rich, pass for, 516.
....., Robt., 275.
....., ..., bond of, 177.
....., Thos., 322, 487.
....., ..., letters of, 227, 576, 605.
....., Capt. Wm., 463, 535, 621.
....., ..., contract by, 550.
....., ..., letters of, 539, 575, 582.
....., ..., Peter, father of, 582.
....., Col., 299, 544.
....., Lieut.-Col, 301, 320, 363, 412, 618.
....., Mr. 103, 226.
Whitehall, Westminster, 24, 45, 191, 369, 490.
....., Admiralty chamber at, 308.
....., Admiralty Commissioners at, 532, 549, 590.
....., ambassadors at, 40, 41 (2), 62.
... ., arms concealed in, 24.
....., banquetting house in, 24.
....., chair chamber in, 304.
....., chapel in, 434.
....., clerks at, 420.
....., cockpit in, 588.
....., committee for, 15, 45, 199, 273, 336, 369 (2), 376, 377, 392, 395, 397 (3), 402 (2), 405, 412 (2), 415 (3), 421, 425, 438, 442, 445, 452 (2), 454, 455.
....., committees sitting at, 372, 387, 392, 394 (2), 395, 410, 425.
....., council chambers in, 188, 190, 273, 425.
....., Council of State at, 305, 318, 386, 395, 410, 416, 434, 478.
....., guard chamber in, 425.
....., horse chamber in, 50, 91, 109, 130, 168, 310, 341, 395.
....., jewel house in, 397.
....., letters dated from, 10, 11, 15, 19, 21, 26, 35, 36, 38 (2), 83 (2), 84, 89, 96, 113, 118, 126 (2), 131 (3), 141, 144, 145, 159, 161, 167, 169, 171, 174, 177, 194, 199, 202, 239, 243, 246, 257 (2), 259, 264, 268, 281, 284, 289, 300, 301,
Whitehall, letters dated from—*cont.*
315 (2), 323, 325, 329 (2), 336, 337, 350, 352, 355, 370 (2), 376, 377, 383, 394, 404, 414, 418 (3), 422 (2), 429, 435, 440, 447, 456 (3), 509, 527, 556, (2), 563, 585, 586, 590, 596, 600, 611.
....., meeting of Ambassadors in, 9, 13, 89, 124, 156, 175, 176, 190 (2), 193, 204, 207 (3), 240, 242, 256, 276, 343, 376, 392, 393, 405, 413, 420, 445.
... ., preachers at, 7.
....., Queen's closet in, 415.
... ., residents at, 241, 316, 369 (2), 370, 376, 377, 392, 394 (2), 397 (3), 402, 405, 412 (2), 415 (3), 421, 424, 425, 438, 442, 445, 452 (2), 454, 455, 508, 544, 557.
....., robbery at, 246.
....., shields' gallery in, 92.
....., star chamber in, 434.
....., travellers to, 246, 453, 602.
....., troops at or from, 139.
Whitehorn, Wm., 516, 519.
Whitelock, Bulstrode, Lord Commissioner of the Great Seal, member of the Council of State, 38, 47 (2), 49 (3), 51, 97 (2), 103 (3), 124, 127, 138, 140, 144, 156, 157, 262.
....., ..., placed on committees, 2 (2), 9, 18, 62, 218, 263.
....., Jas., petition of, 266, 330.
Whitemead Park, Forest of Dean, survey of, 78.
Whitfield, Hen., 492.
....., Mr., 295.
Whiting, Jos., 469.
....., Capt. Joseph, letters of, 283, 391.
....., Peter, 146.
Whittington, Jno., 201.
Whitton, Thos., letter of, 533.
Whitworth, Capt. John, 26, 218, 418, 482, (2).
....., Jno., ensign, 115.
Whyneard, Rich., letter of, 568.
Wiatt, Devereux, 604.
Wich, John, 335.
Wickham, 236.
Widdrington, Sir Thos., 139, 426.
Widger, John, 616.
....., ..., Mary, widow of, 616.
Wiggan or Wigan, mayor of, 330, 371, 393, 421, 422, 445, 477 (2), 478.
Wiggon, Mich., 234, 472.
Wight, Jno., 532.
Wight, Isle of, 9, 13, 18, 56, 57, 107, 151, 172, 173, 197, 297, 498, 515.
....., castles, &c. in, 13, 401.
....., Dutch fleet off, 495 (2).
....., Excise commissioners for, 252.
....., fortifying of, 56.
....., governor of, *see* Sydenham, Col. Wm.
....., ..., deputy, 300.
....., letters dated from, 186, 300, 495, 532.

Wight, Isle of—*cont.*
....., merchant of, 446.
....., officers of, warrant to, 464.
....., residents in, 13, 54, 65.
....., ships at, to, or from, 173, 174, 179, 184, 186, 188, 212, 213, 228, 300, 304, 359, 495, 502, 516, 517, 530, 532 (2), 563, 574, 616.
....., travellers from, 164.
....., troops to, 13, 16, 21.
Wikchard, Abr. 281.
Wikes or Wykes, Aquila, keeper of the Gatehouse, 280.
....., ..., warrants to, 78, 464, 476 (3).
Wilcox, Rich., 157, 415.
....., ..., instructions for, 429, 432.
....., ..., Eliz., widow of, 452.
....., ..., son of, 452.
Wilde, John, Lord Chief Baron of the Exchequer, 102.
....., Capt. John, 205.
....., Major Thos., *see* Wildey.
Wilkes, Capt. Thos., 306.
....., ..., letter of, 564.
Wildey, Wildy, or Wilde, Major Thos., 216, 239, 241, 253, 526, 543.
....., ..., letter of, 527.
....., Capt. Wm., 142, 254, 276, 279, 348, 443, 448, 522, 528, 564, 570, 581, 585, 586, 591, 601, 602.
....., ..., letters of, 316, 372, 426, 523, 529, 533, 534, 536, 540, 551, 570, 574, 586, 591, 598, 601, 602, 603, 606, 610, 615, 617.
Wilings, the, *see* Wellens.
Wilkes, Capt. Thos., 191, 195, 316, 539, 579, 582, 586.
....., ..., letters of, 395, 396, 541, 557, 571, 574, 577, 580, 604, 615.
Wilkin, Danl., 442.
Wilkins, Rich., 601.
Wilkinson, Capt. Robt., 195, 316, 364, 554, 557, 579.
....., ..., letters of, 319, 364, 575, 580, 613, 614, 616.
....., ..., warrant to, 479.
....., Thos., 526.
....., ..., letter of, 544.
William and Thomas, commander of, warrant to, 477.
Williams, Jno., 331, 412.
....., ..., Eliz., widow of, petitions of, 260, 393.
....., John, pass for, 466.
....., Martin, 215.
....., Reeve, 428.
....., Robt., letter of, 573.
....., Thos., 573.
....., ..., Edith, widow of, 573.
....., ..., children of, 573.
....., Wm., petition of, 197.
Williamson, Jno., 411.
Willingham, Mr., 111.
Willingham, Kent, 621.
Wilmot, Jno., 371.
Willoughby, Capt. Fras., Navy Commissioner at Portsmouth, 7, 17, 23, 28 (2), 47, 54, 61, 63, 106, 107 (3), 152, 163, 187, 248, 298, 384, 389, 401, 434, 438, 497, 513, 514, 517, 519, 520, 522, 530 (2), 533.
....., ..., letters of, 57, 174 (2), 179, 187, 188, 235, 400, 502–512, 516, 518, 519, 525, 527, 532, 534, 539, 545, 555, 565, 567 (2), 569, 571, 577, 590, 592, 593, 594, 596, 601, 609, 611.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 520, 611.
....., ..., letters to, 10, 530, 581, 617.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 61, 76, 88, 178, 410.
....., John, petition of, 620.
....., Wm., 459.
....., Mr., 471.
Wills, Anth., 429.
Wilson, Jas., letters of, 435.
....., Saml., 313, 314.
....., Capt. Thos., commissioner of Dutch prizes, 21, 322, 371, 571, 577.
....., ..., letters of, 356, 388.
Wiltshire, 336, 440.
....., commissioners for Sequestration in, 440.
....., justices of peace of, 337.
....., ..., petition of, 336.
Winch, Arnold, 344.
Winchester, 547.
....., Dutch prisoners sent to, 233 (2), 236, 253.
....., mayor of, 233, 236.
..... measure, 205.
....., preachers at, 492.
Wind, surgeon of Ipswich, 424.
Windall, *alias* Richardson, Eleanor, 382.
Windebank, Dr., 598.
Windis, Capt. Saml., letters of, 500, 512, 610, 611.
....., ..., letter to, 600.
Windsor Castle, 15, 339, 549.
...., marshal of, 155.
...., Scotch prisoners in, 155, 170.
....., governor of, *see* Whichcot, Col. Chris.
..... Forest, timber in, 89, 111, 502.
Wines, 108, 119, 153, 167, 302, 424, 471, 475, 478, 479, 556; *see also* French wines.
....., prisage of, 167, 532.
....., ships laden with, 179, 213, 331, 428, 436, 474, 532, 535, 589, 597.
Winnall, Thos., 467.
Winningham, Mr., 464.
Winslow, Edw., letter of, 607.
....., Jno., 479.
Winstanley, Jas., 228.
Winstry Hundred, Essex, 204.

Winterton, letter dated from, 275.
Winthorpe, Mr., letter of, 507.
Wintour, Sir John, 25, 416.
....., ..., Mary, wife of, order on petition of, 112.
Wire, Capt., *see* Wyard.
Wisbeach, co. Cambridge, 144, 559.
Wise or Wyse, Capt. Jno., 409.
....., letter to, 189.
Witheridge, Capt. Edw., 152, 153, 525, 528.
Witherings, Thos., 79, 110, 159, 181, 196, 240, 245, 367, 368, 622 (2).
....., ..., daughter of, 367.
....., ..., son and heir of, 109, 367, 451.
....., ..., nephew of, 367.
....., ..., Dorothy, widow of, 367, 439.
....., ..., ..., petition of, 622 (2).
....., Wm., 451.
....., ..., letter to, 227.
....., ..., petition of, 450.
Withers, Jno., 515.
Witt, John de, Dutch admiral, 306, 557.
....., ..., fleet of, 183, 235, 237 (3), 247, 255, 258, 264, 265, 268, 271, 274, 283, 284, 289, 303.
Witty, Hen., 465.
Wivenhoe, co. Essex, 391.
Wollard, Capt. Anth., 599.
Wollaston, Sir John, alderman of London, late Treasurer-at-war, 26, 70, 200, 217, 282, 301, 330, 455, 490.
....., ..., letters to, 202, 300.
....., ..., orders to, 282, 298.
....., ..., payments by, 482–485, 489 (4).
....., master gunner, 330.
....., ..., letter of, 135.
Wolseley, Sir Chas., 455.
Wolters or Woolters, Capt. Jno., 551, 621.
Wolverhampton, co. Stafford, justices, &c. of, 371.
....., ministers at, 313.
....., riots in, 371.
....., youths of, petition of, 313.
Wood, Hen., 192.
....., Hugh, 118, 119.
....., Jas., 70, 467.
....., Capt. Jno., 135, 313, 314.
....., ..., receipt by, 135.
....., Rich., 508.
....., ..., letter of, 588.
....., Thos., 267, 598.
....., Capt. Walter, letters of, 531, 606.
....., Wm., carpenter, 538.
....., Wm., mastmaker, 167, 508.
....., ..., ..., letters of, 308, 518.
...., Mr., 444.
....., ..., wife of, 444.
Woodall, Mr., minister, 439.
Woodbridge, Suffolk, 162, 439, 497.
....., letters dated from, 93, 501, 562.
Woodbridge—*cont.*
....., resident at, 562.
....., ships building at, 591.
Woodcot, Thos., mayor of Gravesend, 130, 143, 150, 152, 157, 531, 606.
....., ..., letters of, 448, 503, 548, 605.
Woodfing, Capt. Thos., letters of, 553, 560.
Woodhouse, Eliz., receipt by, 583.
....., Marmaduke, letter of, 583.
Woodman, Nich., examination of, 227.
Woods, Rob., petition of, 7.
Woodshaw, Miles, 420.
....., ..., letters of, 309, 324, 420.
....., ..., Wallace, brother of, 309.
Woodward, Rebecca, 331.
....., Robt., letter of, 268.
Woolfe, Danl., 461.
....., Peter de, 24, 434.
Woolfry, Geo., 495, 518.
Woolnough, Josh., 482.
Wools, 282, 309, 334, 428, 438, 441, 446, and casual notices *passim*.
....., customs on, 90, 220, 309.
....., export and import of, 90, 114, 136, 465, 472.
....., manufacture of, 125, 129, 230, 326.
Woolters, Capt. Jno., *see* Wolters.
Woolwich, 396, 402, 503, 570.
..... dockyard, surgeon at, 351.
....., letters dated from, 475, 501, 511, 513, 529, 562, 578, 593, 603.
....., mariners at, 542.
....., master shipwright at, 591; *see also* Pett, Chris.
....., persons at, 541, 568.
....., ships at or to, 267, 399, 495, 497, 502, 515, 516, 529 (2), 533, 534, 536, 576, 602, 603, 605, 608, 615 (3).
....., stores at, 510, 521.
....., timber for, 601.
....., travellers to or from, 605, 608.
Wootton, Jermyn, 248.
Worcester, battle of, 73, 250, 549.
....., garrison at, 215.
....., impressing men in, 292.
....., registrar, &c. of, 124.
....., Scotch army at, 170.
....., troops to, 75, 207.
Worcester House, London, 378, 598.
Worcestershire, 336.
....., places in, 371, 374, 375.
Works, public, clerk of, 199.
....., ..., surveyor of, *see* Carter, Edw.
Worledge, Thos., 166.
Wormell, Edm., 464.
Wormsar, Christ., 182.
Worrall, Edm., 82.
....., Rich., 166.
Worseley, Benj., 272, 395.
Worsley, Lieut.-Col., 302, 308, 310, 319, 393, 460, 468, 601, 608.

Worsley, Lieut.-Col.—*cont.*
....., ..., letter of, 520.
....., ..., placed on committees, 333, 393, 415.
....., ..., warrant to, 474.
Wotheridge, Capt., 139.
Wren, Caleb, 470.
....., Jno., 585.
Wretton, co. Norfolk, riots at, 302.
Wright, Jno., 508.
....., Nathan, petition of, 48, 93, 155.
....., Thos., 228.
....., Thos., gunner, 491.
....., Thos., salter, 516.
....., Capt., 356, 561, 589.
....., Dr., 563.
....., Mr., 146.
Wrightington, Geo., 609.
...., Anne, widow of, 609.
Wroth, Hen., 391, 399.
....., Jno., 391, 399.
Wyard, Wire, or Weire, Capt. Rob., 37, 358, 360, 494, 504, 528, 568, 597.
....., ..., instructions to, 191.
....., ..., letters of, 93, 530, 548, 559, 587, 592, 602.
....., ..., letter of, alluded to, 98.
Wyatt, Geo., 532, 533, 535.
....., ..., letter of, 534.
Wych, Jas., 256, 408.
Wyckersdyke, 373.
Wyer, Pedro Van der, petition of, 378.
Wykes, Aquila, *see* Wikes.
Wyldman, Major Jno., 374, 375.
Wynn, John, 477.
Wyse, Capt., *see* Wise.
Wytheridge, Judah, 19.

Y.

Yale, David, 161, 169.
Yardley, Capt. Rich., 56, 472.
Yarmouth, Great, Norfolk, 59, 85–87, 93, 144, 151, 244, 312, 315, 543, 544, 575, 580, 595, 598, 614.
....., arms and ammunition, &c. to or from, 484, 488 (2), 574, 579, 580, 599, 602.
....., bailiffs of, 28, 47, 85, 216, 288, 297, 359, 369, 437, 510, 527, 582 (2), 595, 602, 616.
....., ..., letters of, 274, 316, 354, 359, 526, 527, 548, 599, 601.
....., ..., warrant to, 477.
....., commissioners at, proposed, 85–87.
....., commissioners of customs at, 294, 295.
....., commissioners, &c. of prizes at, 570, 589.
Yarmouth—*cont.*
....., Dutch prisoners at, 369.
....., fishermen of, 24, 85.
....., fortifications at, 83, 85, 482, 483, 488.
....., governor of, *see* Burton, Major Wm.
....., guards at, 34 (2).
....., harbour of, 87.
....., inhabitants of, 85, 111, 112, 174, 216, 407, 526.
....., letters dated from, 85, 274, 279 (2), 294, 316 (2), 354, 357, 359 (2), 361, 406, 510, 511, 513, 516, 521, 527 (2), 540, 543 (2), 554, 555, 559 (2), 566, 568, 570–573, 576, 580–582, 585, 587–589, 591, 594, 595, 598, 599, 601, 602, 604, 606, 608, 611, 612, 616 (2).
....., letter from, 143.
....., mariners at, impressing of, 354, 364, 510, 526 (2), 527 (3), 574, 588, 617.
....., mariners of, prisoners at Amsterdam, 316.
....., merchant of, 195.
..... pier, 85.
....., poor in, 85.
....., posts to or from, 449.
....., provisions at, to, or from, 396, 457, 567, 577.
....., residents at, 34, 51, 78, 139, 297, 596, 608, 611.
....., revenue of, 85.
....., ships at, commanders of, letter to, 11.
....., ships at, to, or from, 10, 93, 111 (2), 135, 144, 195, 253, 257, 264, 267, 274, 277, 279, 287, 315, 316, 319, 354, 357–359, 361 (3), 364, 377, 389, 401, 403 (2), 407, 425, 427, 428, 437, 460–462, 477, 508, 510, 513 (2), 540, 542, 543, 551, 553, 554, 565, 570, 571 (2), 576, 580–582, 583, 584, 585, 586, 587–592, 595, 597, 599 (2), 602–604, 606, 611, 613, 616 (2).
....., ships building at, 513, 591, 608.
....., ships of, 460, 462, 465, 467, 484.
....., ..., masters of, 336, 460–462.
....., ..., merchants and owners of, petition of, 219.
....., sick and wounded at, 602.
....., travellers to or from, 364, 391, 424, 425, 462, 552.
....., victualler at, 428.
....., victuals at, 238.
....., North, 83, 287.
..... Roads, letters dated from, 493, 543, 551, 564, 565, 577, 580, 589–592, 608, 612, 615.
...., ships in or to, 359, 360, 361, 371, 396, 406, 427, 493, 543 (2), 549, 550, 551, 564, 565, 572, 577, 589–592.
Yates or Yate, Capt. Barth., 221, 323, 348, 358, 503, 507, 587, 592.
....., ..., letters of, 302, 323 (2), 353, 360, 494, 504, 509, 513, 537, 538, 554, 565, 587, 597, 616, 619.
....., Rich., 402, 440.

Yeamans, Lieut.-Col. Robt., 460.
Yelverton, Col., pass for, 459.
Yoake, Thos., petition of, 112.
Yong, Edw., *see* Young.
Yonger or Younger, Capt. Wm., 547.
....., ..., letters of, 545, 547.
....., ..., petition of, 69.
Youghal, Ireland, 194.
York, 126, 176, 255, 443, 458, 583.
....., assizes at, 457.
..... Castle, or Clifford's Tower, governor or keeper of, 126.
...., ..., warrant to, 459.
...., prisoners in, 126, 130, 170, 225, 459.
....., commissioners at, 340.
....., Duke of, *see* James.
....., Dukes of, arms of, 221, 222.
....., garrison at, 583.
....., letter dated from, 443.
....., merchant of, 510.
....., prisoners at, 245, 433.
....., travellers from, 590.
Yorke, Edm., 483.
Yorkshire, 147, 371, 373.
....., assizes at, 255.
....., places in, 255, 375, 405.
....., sheriff of, 101, 225.
....., East Riding of, 340.
....., ..., excise in, farming of, 621.
....., North Riding of, excise in, 256.
Young, Capt. Anth., 78, 98, 117, 130, 150, 180, 217, 253, 286, 351, 463.
....., ..., letter of, 501.
....., ..., warrant of, 471.
..... or Yong, Edw., 198, 260, 261.
....., John, 112, 468.
....., ..., petition of, 613.
....., Peter, 613.
....., Roger, 198.
....., Tench, 554.
....., lieutenant of the Leopard, 44.
....., Mr., 387, 593.
Younger, Capt. Wm., *see* Yonger.

Z.

Zainback, dragoman, 121 (2).
Zanchy, Lieut.-Col., 363.
Zante, ships to and from, 149, 496 (2).
Zanten, Christian, 467.
Zealand, mariners in, 83.
....., prisoners in, 89.
....., ships of, 227, 305.
....., ships to or from, 106, 323, 389.
Zetland, Isle of, 143.
....., governor of, 143.
Zimzan, Chas., payment to, 489.
Zion, 292, 549.
Zuyrick or Zuyder Seas, Zealand, 106.